



**WITNESS ACCOUNTS
MEGASODE**

VOLUMES 8-14

1
00:00:08,549 --> 00:00:06,309
ufos seem to be invading both our skies

2
00:00:10,709 --> 00:00:08,559
and our news outlets like never before

3
00:00:13,430 --> 00:00:10,719
and more people are starting to look up

4
00:00:16,310 --> 00:00:13,440
and are wondering who or what might be

5
00:00:18,310 --> 00:00:16,320
out there in 2016 ryan sprague

6
00:00:19,910 --> 00:00:18,320
introduced the world to countless ufo

7
00:00:22,550 --> 00:00:19,920
encounters that had never been made

8
00:00:24,710 --> 00:00:22,560
public before and now in the second

9
00:00:27,109 --> 00:00:24,720
edition of his book he revisits these

10
00:00:30,390 --> 00:00:27,119
events and introduces brand new ufo

11
00:00:32,950 --> 00:00:30,400
cases in somewhere in the skies a human

12
00:00:35,030 --> 00:00:32,960
approach to the ufo phenomenon how have

13
00:00:37,270 --> 00:00:35,040

these events changed the lives of those

14

00:00:38,549 --> 00:00:37,280

involved and what might it tell us about

15

00:00:40,630 --> 00:00:38,559

the phenomenon

16

00:00:42,790 --> 00:00:40,640

with in-depth follow-ups brand new

17

00:00:44,549 --> 00:00:42,800

chapters and detailed testimony from

18

00:00:46,709 --> 00:00:44,559

credible witnesses and insight from

19

00:00:49,750 --> 00:00:46,719

those in the psychological academic and

20

00:00:52,389 --> 00:00:49,760

scientific fields somewhere in the skies

21

00:00:54,869 --> 00:00:52,399

a human approach to the ufo phenomenon

22

00:00:56,549 --> 00:00:54,879

weaves together a story of stories

23

00:00:59,270 --> 00:00:56,559

attempting to get to the heart of these

24

00:01:01,029 --> 00:00:59,280

mysteries one experience at a time

25

00:01:03,990 --> 00:01:01,039

available now on amazon in both

26
00:01:06,970 --> 00:01:04,000
paperback and ebook to learn more visit

27
00:01:16,469 --> 00:01:06,980
somewhereintheskies.com

28
00:01:23,900 --> 00:01:19,429
this is somewhere in the skies with ryan

29
00:01:23,910 --> 00:01:43,510
[Music]

30
00:01:47,990 --> 00:01:44,630
so

31
00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:48,000
my story happened in the early morning

32
00:01:53,990 --> 00:01:50,640
of june 29th

33
00:01:55,830 --> 00:01:54,000
2016. oddly enough just a couple weeks

34
00:01:58,789 --> 00:01:55,840
after i had

35
00:02:02,069 --> 00:01:58,799
visited roswell new mexico of all places

36
00:02:03,749 --> 00:02:02,079
and i was asleep in my bed

37
00:02:05,270 --> 00:02:03,759
on a ground i live in a ground floor

38
00:02:06,789 --> 00:02:05,280

apartment

39

00:02:10,469 --> 00:02:06,799

and uh

40

00:02:12,869 --> 00:02:10,479

i woke up to hearing my bulldog growling

41

00:02:15,030 --> 00:02:12,879

from the living room he was uh sleeping

42

00:02:16,949 --> 00:02:15,040

on the couch

43

00:02:20,309 --> 00:02:16,959

and at first i thought that he

44

00:02:22,790 --> 00:02:20,319

was growling at my neighbor who worked

45

00:02:24,790 --> 00:02:22,800

nights at the time and i thought maybe

46

00:02:26,470 --> 00:02:24,800

he was coming home but he knows that

47

00:02:28,390 --> 00:02:26,480

neighbor very well and i thought it was

48

00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:28,400

odd that he'd be growling

49

00:02:32,710 --> 00:02:30,000

uh but i could tell

50

00:02:34,630 --> 00:02:32,720

as i sat there for about 30 seconds

51
00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:34,640
listening to his growl

52
00:02:39,589 --> 00:02:37,120
get louder that he was about to

53
00:02:41,350 --> 00:02:39,599
start barking loudly and it was four

54
00:02:42,070 --> 00:02:41,360
o'clock in the morning

55
00:02:42,949 --> 00:02:42,080
so

56
00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:42,959
um

57
00:02:46,470 --> 00:02:44,720
i

58
00:02:47,990 --> 00:02:46,480
was about to get out of bed and then my

59
00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:48,000
other dog who was sleeping with me at

60
00:02:51,589 --> 00:02:49,200
terrier

61
00:02:53,350 --> 00:02:51,599
she started barking and shot out into

62
00:02:54,150 --> 00:02:53,360
the living room

63
00:02:56,070 --> 00:02:54,160

so

64

00:02:58,390 --> 00:02:56,080

i stumbled out of bed i was trying to

65

00:03:00,229 --> 00:02:58,400

round them up and as i rounded the

66

00:03:01,270 --> 00:03:00,239

corner from my hallway into the living

67

00:03:03,990 --> 00:03:01,280

room

68

00:03:07,990 --> 00:03:04,000

uh i was staring at my window that looks

69

00:03:09,750 --> 00:03:08,000

out onto a sort of front porch area

70

00:03:11,670 --> 00:03:09,760

it's actually kind of a

71

00:03:12,949 --> 00:03:11,680

my building there's a driveway that runs

72

00:03:15,030 --> 00:03:12,959

up along

73

00:03:16,790 --> 00:03:15,040

uh the side so that window looks out

74

00:03:19,430 --> 00:03:16,800

into the driveway

75

00:03:21,750 --> 00:03:19,440

and there were lights from

76

00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:21,760

the building uh

77

00:03:24,949 --> 00:03:23,519

the little um

78

00:03:27,110 --> 00:03:24,959

i don't know what you'd call a little

79

00:03:29,990 --> 00:03:27,120

patch of grass alcove where the trees

80

00:03:32,550 --> 00:03:30,000

are planted there's lights projected up

81

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:32,560

from the ground onto my window and my

82

00:03:37,030 --> 00:03:34,959

curtains were drawn and

83

00:03:40,390 --> 00:03:37,040

i could see that there was immediately

84

00:03:42,390 --> 00:03:40,400

there was a figure at the window

85

00:03:43,830 --> 00:03:42,400

i could see its silhouette projected

86

00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:43,840

from the uh

87

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:45,200

gardening lights whatever you want to

88

00:03:51,509 --> 00:03:49,360

call those up to the um to my window

89

00:03:54,229 --> 00:03:51,519

but what was curious about it was

90

00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:54,239

instead of it being

91

00:03:58,070 --> 00:03:55,200

the

92

00:03:59,589 --> 00:03:58,080

silhouette of of a human being

93

00:04:00,789 --> 00:03:59,599

this

94

00:04:03,110 --> 00:04:00,799

thing

95

00:04:04,390 --> 00:04:03,120

was the shadow i saw was a long skinny

96

00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:04,400

neck

97

00:04:09,110 --> 00:04:05,840

and a

98

00:04:10,710 --> 00:04:09,120

rounded head with a pointy chin

99

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:10,720

i couldn't see any details because the

100

00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:12,239

curtains were drawn

101
00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:15,360
my dogs are going abe barking at

102
00:04:18,310 --> 00:04:16,880
this uh

103
00:04:21,909 --> 00:04:18,320
figure

104
00:04:24,790 --> 00:04:21,919
and it was so on the nose that at first

105
00:04:26,830 --> 00:04:24,800
i was like well that looks like an alien

106
00:04:30,629 --> 00:04:26,840
it was like a classic

107
00:04:33,909 --> 00:04:30,639
gray silhouette something that looked

108
00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:33,919
straight out of close encounters

109
00:04:42,870 --> 00:04:40,150
this figure turned its head to

110
00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:42,880
its left to my right

111
00:04:47,510 --> 00:04:44,400
and i could see

112
00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:47,520
the head and neck sort of undulate

113
00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:50,639

and i could see where the

114

00:04:55,270 --> 00:04:54,160

neck was fused at the

115

00:04:57,749 --> 00:04:55,280

um

116

00:05:00,790 --> 00:04:57,759

the back of the head

117

00:05:04,070 --> 00:05:00,800

and it looked like a

118

00:05:07,029 --> 00:05:04,080

golf wedge almost except not it was like

119

00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:07,039

a golf club um it was actually the best

120

00:05:13,110 --> 00:05:10,560

way to describe it but like a flatter um

121

00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:13,120

like you know how in e.t like the long

122

00:05:19,670 --> 00:05:16,160

neck connects to the back of the head

123

00:05:22,870 --> 00:05:19,680

um imagine that but the

124

00:05:26,070 --> 00:05:22,880

head is much you know shorter

125

00:05:28,469 --> 00:05:26,080

um or not is not as long i should say

126
00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:28,479
and you know it's like a classic again

127
00:05:33,430 --> 00:05:31,360
like a classic gray alien

128
00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:33,440
and when i saw that

129
00:05:37,189 --> 00:05:34,560
i

130
00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:37,199
went holy

131
00:05:42,870 --> 00:05:41,039
and you know looking back i should have

132
00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,880
steeled myself but again you have to

133
00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:44,720
remember the dogs are going crazy it's

134
00:05:49,189 --> 00:05:46,320
four o'clock in the morning

135
00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:49,199
i turned on the lights in my hallway and

136
00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:51,199
this thing ran away from my window

137
00:05:55,350 --> 00:05:52,960
towards the back of the building

138
00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:55,360

so i walked down into my front patio

139

00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:57,919

that overlooks the same kind of area

140

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:59,600

and i looked down on my left i couldn't

141

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:01,360

see anything and at that point my next

142

00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:02,880

door neighbor the one that i thought was

143

00:06:07,430 --> 00:06:04,960

originally coming home

144

00:06:09,350 --> 00:06:07,440

he walked out onto his porch and he

145

00:06:11,350 --> 00:06:09,360

asked me what was going on

146

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:11,360

and i didn't want to use the word alien

147

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:13,600

so i said

148

00:06:16,870 --> 00:06:15,520

something somebody was just looking in

149

00:06:20,070 --> 00:06:16,880

my window

150

00:06:22,390 --> 00:06:20,080

and he said oh my gosh that's so uh

151
00:06:25,029 --> 00:06:22,400
weird because i've been home for an hour

152
00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:25,039
watching uh netflix on my laptop in my

153
00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:27,919
bedroom and i kept taking my headphones

154
00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:29,759
off because i could have sworn something

155
00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:37,909
so we walked around the um

156
00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:39,199
the property

157
00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:42,160
couldn't find anything um that window is

158
00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:43,440
about

159
00:06:47,110 --> 00:06:45,120
the windowsill

160
00:06:50,230 --> 00:06:47,120
is about three and a half four feet

161
00:06:51,909 --> 00:06:50,240
maybe off the uh the ground i should

162
00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:51,919
have measured it i could still do it i

163
00:06:56,469 --> 00:06:53,759

still live in the same building

164

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:56,479

um but uh

165

00:07:03,029 --> 00:06:59,360

i couldn't see any shoulders or hands it

166

00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:03,039

was just a long neck and this head and i

167

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:04,880

had my neighbor kind of humor me and i

168

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:06,560

was like will you stand here while i go

169

00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:09,360

inside and take a look at this

170

00:07:16,070 --> 00:07:13,360

and he was confused but obliged and

171

00:07:19,029 --> 00:07:16,080

the silhouette created by my neighbor

172

00:07:20,309 --> 00:07:19,039

who is a you know average height

173

00:07:23,189 --> 00:07:20,319

male

174

00:07:23,960 --> 00:07:23,199

uh looked completely different

175

00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:23,970

um

176

00:07:27,510 --> 00:07:25,360

[Music]

177

00:07:28,950 --> 00:07:27,520

uh nothing else happened that night i

178

00:07:32,550 --> 00:07:28,960

did not sleep

179

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:32,560

uh i don't know what this thing was

180

00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:34,560

there was no

181

00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:37,599

other ufo activity that took place like

182

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:39,599

i wasn't experiencing any weird dreams

183

00:07:42,790 --> 00:07:41,520

or missing time there were no lights

184

00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:42,800

involved

185

00:07:48,390 --> 00:07:45,520

nothing of that kind of phenomenon

186

00:07:50,070 --> 00:07:48,400

it was almost as if this whatever this

187

00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:50,080

thing was

188

00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:53,120

was an entity passing by

189

00:07:57,909 --> 00:07:55,919

and i bet because my bulldog snores so

190

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:57,919

loud which is often why he's in the

191

00:08:01,749 --> 00:07:59,440

living room

192

00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:01,759

i have a feeling this thing was

193

00:08:05,430 --> 00:08:03,360

passing through

194

00:08:07,350 --> 00:08:05,440

and heard

195

00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:07,360

my bulldog snoring

196

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:10,240

and was peering into the window

197

00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:13,039

to try to figure out what this sleeping

198

00:08:17,670 --> 00:08:15,919

creature was inside this apartment

199

00:08:19,510 --> 00:08:17,680

and then at some point in the process my

200

00:08:21,909 --> 00:08:19,520

bulldog woke up sense that there was

201
00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:21,919
something there and was you know he it

202
00:08:25,589 --> 00:08:23,680
must have been standing there for a

203
00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:25,599
couple minutes because i was listening

204
00:08:28,629 --> 00:08:26,479
to

205
00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:28,639
my dog growl at this thing for at least

206
00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:31,680
30 seconds before i got out of bed

207
00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:34,479
um so yeah i don't know what it is i can

208
00:08:39,269 --> 00:08:37,519
only describe it based on

209
00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:39,279
what it looked like to me and what it

210
00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:40,959
looked like to me

211
00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:42,880
was an alien gray

212
00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:44,880
i almost have an instinct that this was

213
00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:47,440

something that was maybe

214

00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:49,600

terrestrial or

215

00:08:51,829 --> 00:08:50,800

of this

216

00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:51,839

world

217

00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:52,959

maybe

218

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:55,920

not necessarily of this dimension

219

00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:58,399

i know that sounds weird but it almost

220

00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:00,720

felt like i'd seen a leprechaun or an

221

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:03,680

elf more than i'd seen a quote unquote

222

00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:06,399

alien it was something that i was not

223

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:08,800

that that was passing by that i was not

224

00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:10,800

supposed to see

225

00:09:14,230 --> 00:09:12,480

and that's my story i hear my bulldog

226

00:09:17,750 --> 00:09:14,240

walking up here right now

227

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:22,230

in september of 1978 i was a youngish

228

00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:24,800

bureaucrat with the state of michigan

229

00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:27,760

and was on a sunday evening trip along

230

00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:30,800

with a workmate headed between lansing

231

00:09:36,990 --> 00:09:33,680

and kalamazoo which are both in south

232

00:09:40,710 --> 00:09:37,000

central to western michigan we were on

233

00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:40,720

i-94 which connects detroit and chicago

234

00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:43,200

and about midway there

235

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:46,080

having passed battle creek headed toward

236

00:09:51,430 --> 00:09:47,760

kalamazoo

237

00:09:54,550 --> 00:09:51,440

as we were traveling west i noticed that

238

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:54,560

beyond the eastbound lanes and a line of

239

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:58,080

trees there were some aerial lights that

240

00:10:03,670 --> 00:10:00,399

did not look normal to me and i asked

241

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:03,680

the driver driver to start to stop the

242

00:10:05,829 --> 00:10:04,480

car

243

00:10:08,150 --> 00:10:05,839

which she did

244

00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:08,160

i will always have to think that

245

00:10:13,670 --> 00:10:10,399

whatever we were looking at

246

00:10:16,630 --> 00:10:13,680

reacted to our stopping it made an

247

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:16,640

incredibly tight left turn

248

00:10:23,829 --> 00:10:20,480

and now at some perhaps 20 miles an hour

249

00:10:27,670 --> 00:10:23,839

and descending went directly over our

250

00:10:30,870 --> 00:10:27,680

car 200 to 300 feet in the air

251
00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:30,880
still descending over a newly harvested

252
00:10:34,069 --> 00:10:32,480
cornfield

253
00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:34,079
there

254
00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:37,120
some couple of hundred feet from us it

255
00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:42,320
made a very tight circle about a 270

256
00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:43,839
degree turn

257
00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:44,720
at

258
00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:51,600
ballerina's pirouette it was so tight

259
00:10:54,150 --> 00:10:52,959
this object

260
00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:54,160
was

261
00:10:58,829 --> 00:10:57,839
in a wingspan something approaching

262
00:11:51,509 --> 00:10:58,839
a

263
00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:51,519

no light

264

00:11:57,670 --> 00:11:56,480

no insignia simply a black triangular

265

00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:57,680

form

266

00:12:01,110 --> 00:12:00,000

i did not hear a thing i know that

267

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:01,120

others

268

00:12:05,590 --> 00:12:03,440

in connection with boomerang sightings

269

00:12:08,230 --> 00:12:05,600

have said they heard a light humming

270

00:12:11,509 --> 00:12:08,240

sound i did not

271

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:11,519

while this was performing this pirouette

272

00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:15,360

and moving so slowly the driver shouted

273

00:12:22,069 --> 00:12:18,720

at me to run after it which sounded

274

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:22,079

immediately like a fine idea still kind

275

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:26,000

of looking up i started to run

276

00:12:32,310 --> 00:12:28,880

forgetting that every interstate has a

277

00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:32,320

metal fence and i bounded off this one

278

00:12:38,389 --> 00:12:34,720

like a trampoline and landed on my

279

00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:38,399

posterior i immediately started laughing

280

00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:40,959

to at myself thinking

281

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:43,120

whoever is inside this thing they're

282

00:12:48,230 --> 00:12:45,360

probably thinking beam us up scotty

283

00:12:51,750 --> 00:12:48,240

there's no intelligent life down here

284

00:12:55,430 --> 00:12:51,760

but as i crawled back onto my feet

285

00:12:57,590 --> 00:12:55,440

a queasy feeling came over me that

286

00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:57,600

i wasn't supposed to

287

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:00,720

run right up underneath this i was

288

00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:03,600

supposed to just stand here and take it

289

00:13:07,670 --> 00:13:05,120

all in

290

00:13:10,949 --> 00:13:07,680

which we did for a couple of more

291

00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:10,959

minutes until i noticed taillights in

292

00:13:14,949 --> 00:13:12,880

the distance on a

293

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:14,959

side dirt road

294

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:17,760

on the other side of the field i felt i

295

00:13:23,509 --> 00:13:20,480

need more witnesses and i raced down

296

00:13:27,110 --> 00:13:23,519

that newly harvested cornrow

297

00:13:30,069 --> 00:13:27,120

and caught up with a 40-ish man and his

298

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:30,079

adolescent son who were outside their

299

00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:33,040

car and looking at the same thing

300

00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:36,240

as we were trading notes primarily about

301
00:13:40,470 --> 00:13:39,120
the beginning of the sighting for

302
00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:40,480
for me

303
00:13:48,069 --> 00:13:44,880
it began moving ever so slowly first at

304
00:13:51,110 --> 00:13:48,079
just walking speed then jogging and

305
00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,120
picking up pace slowly while staying

306
00:13:57,030 --> 00:13:54,240
very low to the ground and in five more

307
00:14:00,150 --> 00:13:57,040
minutes it was gone

308
00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:00,160
i cannot tell you that what i looked at

309
00:14:06,629 --> 00:14:02,399
was a military vehicle

310
00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:06,639
a ufo or anything in between i just know

311
00:14:11,990 --> 00:14:08,160
that it was

312
00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:12,000
damn strange to me

313
00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:16,399

i first joined mufon in april 1978

314

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:18,959

and immediately set myself up with the

315

00:14:23,910 --> 00:14:22,320

lansing police the county sheriff the

316

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:23,920

state police

317

00:14:30,629 --> 00:14:27,440

and airports to receive calls from

318

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:30,639

people who believe they had seen a ufo

319

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:32,639

the police didn't want these calls and

320

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,360

mufon did so it was a good marriage

321

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:38,399

in late september of that year

322

00:14:43,269 --> 00:14:41,519

from the small town west of lansing

323

00:14:46,150 --> 00:14:43,279

where i resided

324

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:46,160

i received about seven o'clock in the

325

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:48,880

minutes thereafter three calls

326

00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:51,040

right in a row by people who said they

327

00:14:57,430 --> 00:14:54,399

had seen an odd red light

328

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:57,440

meandering over a river that coursed

329

00:15:02,870 --> 00:14:59,199

through lansing

330

00:15:05,670 --> 00:15:02,880

well i went out onto my back property

331

00:15:08,470 --> 00:15:05,680

and looked eastward toward

332

00:15:10,949 --> 00:15:08,480

lansing to determine what these people

333

00:15:13,430 --> 00:15:10,959

were looking at either something easily

334

00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:13,440

identified or perhaps something more

335

00:15:18,150 --> 00:15:14,720

than that

336

00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:18,160

as i was looking and dusk was falling

337

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:21,839

the stars just starting to pop out

338

00:15:27,990 --> 00:15:24,880

what i thought were two stars suddenly

339

00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:28,000

and simultaneously started moving

340

00:15:33,110 --> 00:15:29,279

one went

341

00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:33,120

further east and the other approached my

342

00:15:39,030 --> 00:15:35,519

little town going west

343

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:39,040

as it came closer i could tell this was

344

00:15:45,509 --> 00:15:41,680

not just a single red light it was

345

00:15:49,509 --> 00:15:45,519

actually four lights two red and two

346

00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:49,519

green at opposite corners of a square

347

00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:53,120

formation perhaps ten feet to a side and

348

00:15:58,949 --> 00:15:56,560

they were blinking red and green now i

349

00:16:02,629 --> 00:15:58,959

didn't know a lot of things but i did

350

00:16:05,670 --> 00:16:02,639

know that faa rules prohibited any

351
00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:05,680
aircraft or helicopter or anything

352
00:16:11,910 --> 00:16:09,199
flying from having two green lights

353
00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:11,920
so i opened the back door and shouted

354
00:16:18,150 --> 00:16:15,199
into my then wife i just got a drive on

355
00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,160
this one i hopped into my mustang

356
00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:20,959
charged out onto the county road heading

357
00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:22,800
farther west

358
00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:26,399
by now these lights still in a square

359
00:16:30,710 --> 00:16:29,360
still blinking red green

360
00:16:31,509 --> 00:16:30,720
red

361
00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:31,519
i

362
00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:45,600
well

363
00:16:50,470 --> 00:16:47,759

that wasn't going to work

364

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:50,480

several miles farther

365

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:51,680

west

366

00:16:56,870 --> 00:16:55,360

there was a little tiny village set off

367

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:56,880

the road and

368

00:17:02,949 --> 00:17:00,160

as the lights and i chasing them

369

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:02,959

approached this village they suddenly

370

00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:06,000

shot diagonally across the road and over

371

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:08,799

that little one block business district

372

00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:10,319

of the village

373

00:17:15,590 --> 00:17:12,079

as they did

374

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:15,600

it lit up and the sky for many thousands

375

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:18,959

of feet above it lit up in white for

376

00:17:23,829 --> 00:17:22,559

just a split second like a flash bulb

377

00:17:26,710 --> 00:17:23,839

and i thought

378

00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:26,720

whoever this is they just took a picture

379

00:17:29,909 --> 00:17:28,960

of this little village that makes no

380

00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:29,919

sense

381

00:17:34,630 --> 00:17:32,559

well the lights kept going angularly to

382

00:17:37,590 --> 00:17:34,640

the northwest and i knew the road

383

00:17:40,950 --> 00:17:37,600

continued straight west so i had to get

384

00:17:43,750 --> 00:17:40,960

off it i found a gravel road to the

385

00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:43,760

north and then one to the west and north

386

00:17:49,029 --> 00:17:46,640

and west i was losing

387

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:49,039

distance to the lights which were going

388

00:17:56,070 --> 00:17:52,640

as they say as the crow flies

389

00:17:59,669 --> 00:17:56,080

trees were up close to the road i was

390

00:18:02,230 --> 00:17:59,679

flying down rolling gravel roads hoping

391

00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:02,240

that i didn't encounter any car coming

392

00:18:04,870 --> 00:18:04,000

the other way

393

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:04,880

and

394

00:18:11,590 --> 00:18:08,000

finally after a number of minutes

395

00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:11,600

the trees gave away around me the road

396

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,440

straightened out into a large area of

397

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:16,960

farm fields

398

00:18:23,110 --> 00:18:20,160

and there they were the same red lights

399

00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:23,120

in the square red and green blinking

400

00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:26,480

alternately they were situated some

401
00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:30,320
50 or 60 yards away from me hovering

402
00:18:36,710 --> 00:18:33,760
perhaps 10 or 15 feet above a field

403
00:18:40,470 --> 00:18:36,720
i pulled off onto a driveway that led

404
00:18:43,590 --> 00:18:40,480
way back to a darkened farmhouse

405
00:18:46,150 --> 00:18:43,600
angled my car toward the lights and all

406
00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:46,160
i could think to do initially was to try

407
00:18:50,230 --> 00:18:48,960
something like a morse code which i

408
00:18:53,029 --> 00:18:50,240
didn't know

409
00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:53,039
with my headlights blanking blanking

410
00:18:58,870 --> 00:18:55,520
blanking and so forth

411
00:19:01,350 --> 00:18:58,880
the lights kept going red and green

412
00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:01,360
slowly and hovering

413
00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:04,320

above this field after some five minutes

414

00:19:09,510 --> 00:19:06,960

of trying my quote-unquote morse code i

415

00:19:11,909 --> 00:19:09,520

thought well it's time to do what you

416

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:11,919

came here to do

417

00:19:17,750 --> 00:19:14,400

walk right up underneath them and see

418

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:17,760

what happens i opened the door of my

419

00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:21,440

mustang i stood up between the body and

420

00:19:25,510 --> 00:19:23,520

the door of the car

421

00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:25,520

and something happened

422

00:19:27,270 --> 00:19:26,480

i

423

00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:27,280

went

424

00:19:32,150 --> 00:19:30,160

blank in my mind i don't know for how

425

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:32,160

long perhaps a minute

426

00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:35,520

perhaps an hour i just don't know to

427

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:36,799

this day

428

00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:39,679

when i kind of came back into a full

429

00:19:44,070 --> 00:19:41,760

awareness again

430

00:19:46,950 --> 00:19:44,080

the lights were no longer in front of me

431

00:19:49,909 --> 00:19:46,960

and i thought what the hey and i whirled

432

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:49,919

around instinctively and now they were

433

00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:53,520

behind me in an adjacent farm field

434

00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:56,240

still about 12 or 15 feet above the

435

00:20:01,750 --> 00:19:59,440

ground still blinking in this monotonous

436

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:01,760

red green fashion

437

00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:04,320

but the thought of walking up to them

438

00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:06,559

never occurred to me again

439

00:20:12,470 --> 00:20:09,760

and i got a queasy feeling i'm

440

00:20:14,310 --> 00:20:12,480

interrupting something whoever is behind

441

00:20:17,350 --> 00:20:14,320

these lights

442

00:20:19,029 --> 00:20:17,360

they have some sort of an agenda which i

443

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:19,039

am delaying

444

00:20:23,270 --> 00:20:21,200

so i started my car

445

00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:23,280

and i drove away

446

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:27,280

when i got back home it was now dark i

447

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:30,480

really did not check a clock to see how

448

00:20:34,789 --> 00:20:33,200

long i had been gone it was longer than

449

00:20:38,470 --> 00:20:34,799

i should have been

450

00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:38,480

but i lay down in my lazy boy chair

451
00:20:43,669 --> 00:20:41,520
and i just started rocking and thinking

452
00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:43,679
whoever these guys are

453
00:20:48,630 --> 00:20:46,320
they don't need weapons they just bend

454
00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:48,640
your mind a little bit and you do

455
00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:50,720
exactly what they want

456
00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:54,240
in my case it was to drive away

457
00:20:57,830 --> 00:20:56,400
i have a story for you that

458
00:20:59,350 --> 00:20:57,840
is actually my daughter's story and i

459
00:21:01,590 --> 00:20:59,360
tried to get her to tell it she'll do

460
00:21:03,909 --> 00:21:01,600
photographs you know for her facebook so

461
00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:03,919
i did manage to get her to do a note

462
00:21:07,830 --> 00:21:05,840
about it after she told me it happened

463
00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:07,840

in february she calls me up it's around

464

00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:09,840

eight o'clock in the morning and she's

465

00:21:14,230 --> 00:21:11,600

like i answer the phone i'm still in the

466

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:14,240

bed and she's like mom you're not gonna

467

00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:16,400

believe how insignificant we are and i

468

00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:17,440

was like

469

00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:19,200

what and she says

470

00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:21,120

you you just don't even know you just

471

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:22,960

don't even know i've been waiting all

472

00:21:27,029 --> 00:21:25,200

night to call you i've never been to bed

473

00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:27,039

you're not gonna believe what i saw she

474

00:21:30,310 --> 00:21:28,320

was well actually if anyone would

475

00:21:32,870 --> 00:21:30,320

believe it it will be you but you're not

476

00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:32,880

gonna believe what i saw and i was like

477

00:21:36,310 --> 00:21:34,400

well you know i'm confused what are you

478

00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:36,320

talking about so

479

00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:37,440

um

480

00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:39,360

she tells me that uh she was gonna call

481

00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:40,400

me as soon as it happened but her

482

00:21:43,830 --> 00:21:41,760

boyfriend convinced her that it was too

483

00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:43,840

late at night not to bother calling me

484

00:21:46,390 --> 00:21:44,960

and um

485

00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:46,400

she hadn't been able to sleep so she

486

00:21:49,590 --> 00:21:48,080

called me as soon as she just couldn't

487

00:21:52,470 --> 00:21:49,600

wait anymore which was around eight in

488

00:21:54,789 --> 00:21:52,480

the morning she's a very um

489

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:54,799

very private person but this was bigger

490

00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:56,960

than her as she put it this was bigger

491

00:22:01,110 --> 00:21:59,120

than everything that you think you know

492

00:22:02,549 --> 00:22:01,120

or anything they'll ever tell you

493

00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:02,559

they've been

494

00:22:07,350 --> 00:22:06,000

society churches everything

495

00:22:10,470 --> 00:22:07,360

so i'm just going to read you the note

496

00:22:12,149 --> 00:22:10,480

that she put on her facebook

497

00:22:14,230 --> 00:22:12,159

last night while my boyfriend and i were

498

00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:14,240

laying on the couch watching tv he saw a

499

00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:16,000

light out of the corner of his eye and

500

00:22:20,310 --> 00:22:19,039

told me to look at how low the plane was

501
00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,320
when we opened the blinds and got a

502
00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:22,000
better look we realized that it was an

503
00:22:25,990 --> 00:22:24,720
irregularly shaped aircraft so low to

504
00:22:27,510 --> 00:22:26,000
the ground it was almost brushing the

505
00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:27,520
tops of the trees

506
00:22:31,270 --> 00:22:29,280
there was no sound in the room and yet

507
00:22:33,110 --> 00:22:31,280
we couldn't hear the act the aircraft

508
00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:33,120
making noise at all

509
00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,039
it was completely silent and gliding

510
00:22:40,390 --> 00:22:37,440
smoothly it had four lights on the

511
00:22:41,990 --> 00:22:40,400
underside in a row a white a red another

512
00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:42,000
white and then a blue

513
00:22:45,909 --> 00:22:44,400

in the front set apart from the rest was

514

00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:45,919

a bright white light that was bigger

515

00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:47,200

than the others

516

00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:49,120

i couldn't make out a body shape it

517

00:22:53,029 --> 00:22:51,360

looked almost like floating lights

518

00:22:54,630 --> 00:22:53,039

common sense tells me that if there was

519

00:22:57,430 --> 00:22:54,640

a body the bright lights would have

520

00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:57,440

illuminated it enough for me to see

521

00:23:01,909 --> 00:22:59,760

i knew immediately what i was looking at

522

00:23:03,750 --> 00:23:01,919

in the instant that i saw it within two

523

00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:03,760

seconds the lights began cutting off one

524

00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:05,919

by one starting in the front with the

525

00:23:10,710 --> 00:23:08,720

bigger brighter light the others cut off

526

00:23:11,909 --> 00:23:10,720

in the back one by one from left to

527

00:23:14,870 --> 00:23:11,919

right

528

00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:14,880

it was over in about 15 seconds

529

00:23:19,590 --> 00:23:16,960

it was massive and hovering directly

530

00:23:21,830 --> 00:23:19,600

above the backyard i was looking up at

531

00:23:24,310 --> 00:23:21,840

it directly under it it was

532

00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:24,320

approximately 30 feet wide and 20 feet

533

00:23:29,190 --> 00:23:26,640

long now after she wrote this note we

534

00:23:31,110 --> 00:23:29,200

got to talking about the size comparison

535

00:23:33,110 --> 00:23:31,120

uh you know compared to

536

00:23:36,230 --> 00:23:33,120

the mobile home she's in

537

00:23:38,549 --> 00:23:36,240

uh which is surrounded by trees it's um

538

00:23:40,470 --> 00:23:38,559

in like an i don't know it's like a cut

539

00:23:42,549 --> 00:23:40,480

out in the woods at the beginning of

540

00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:42,559

their neighborhood surrounded by trees

541

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:44,559

there's a water like a water runoff in

542

00:23:49,190 --> 00:23:46,320

the back it's swampy

543

00:23:50,789 --> 00:23:49,200

behind that tree line in their backyard

544

00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:50,799

and it's bigger than what she thought

545

00:23:56,470 --> 00:23:54,400

the 30 by 20 it's bigger she realized

546

00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:56,480

afterward my boyfriend and i were on

547

00:24:00,630 --> 00:23:58,480

edge waiting to see something else when

548

00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:00,640

we finally settled back down exactly one

549

00:24:05,830 --> 00:24:03,840

hour later we saw another

550

00:24:07,350 --> 00:24:05,840

it was going the opposite direction of

551
00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:07,360
the first and it was completely

552
00:24:12,070 --> 00:24:09,520
different this one made a slight humming

553
00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:12,080
noise just hardly loud enough to hear

554
00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:14,559
and it had a wingspan like a plane but

555
00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:16,480
they were squared as opposed to be an

556
00:24:21,510 --> 00:24:18,240
aerodynamic

557
00:24:23,110 --> 00:24:21,520
four red lights lined the wingspan

558
00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:23,120
there was a mass on the back but i

559
00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,760
couldn't make out what shape it was in

560
00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:28,400
as it happened faster than the first one

561
00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:30,320
i ran to the next window after it was

562
00:24:35,430 --> 00:24:32,480
out of my eyesight to get a better look

563
00:24:37,110 --> 00:24:35,440

but it was gone no noise nothing the

564

00:24:39,269 --> 00:24:37,120

strangest thing about all of it was that

565

00:24:41,029 --> 00:24:39,279

my boyfriend and i saw different colors

566

00:24:43,029 --> 00:24:41,039

on the second one

567

00:24:45,350 --> 00:24:43,039

although we saw the exact same thing at

568

00:24:47,590 --> 00:24:45,360

the exact same time i saw four red

569

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:47,600

lights and he saw four yellow

570

00:24:51,430 --> 00:24:49,200

i trust without a doubt that he knows

571

00:24:52,470 --> 00:24:51,440

what he just what he saw just as he

572

00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:52,480

trusts me

573

00:24:57,029 --> 00:24:54,880

there's no explanation as to why

574

00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:57,039

we would see two separate things while

575

00:25:01,830 --> 00:24:59,200

staring at the same thing

576

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:01,840

finally today

577

00:25:06,070 --> 00:25:04,080

at 5 30 p.m right as the sun was

578

00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:06,080

starting to set we saw out the back

579

00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:08,240

kitchen window some sort of smoothie

580

00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:11,360

smoothly gliding mess it wasn't round it

581

00:25:16,310 --> 00:25:14,080

wasn't oblong it wasn't cylindrical i

582

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:16,320

couldn't put my finger on how to explain

583

00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:18,480

it all i really took away from it was

584

00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:20,320

that it had purpose

585

00:25:25,110 --> 00:25:22,559

it looked like it was on a mission it

586

00:25:27,510 --> 00:25:25,120

just wasn't floating along smacking into

587

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:27,520

the limbs it dodged them and landed on

588

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:28,400

the ground

589

00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:30,480

by the time i got on my shoes and ran

590

00:25:35,430 --> 00:25:32,640

into the woods it was gone

591

00:25:37,029 --> 00:25:35,440

all in all what i saw was undeniable

592

00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:37,039

i couldn't write it off as something

593

00:25:43,269 --> 00:25:39,919

else because it wasn't far away it was

594

00:25:45,669 --> 00:25:43,279

close enough to throw rocks at i'm not

595

00:25:47,909 --> 00:25:45,679

crazy i'm not on drugs i wasn't under

596

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:47,919

the influence of anything

597

00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:49,039

and

598

00:25:53,590 --> 00:25:51,120

what she um

599

00:25:56,310 --> 00:25:53,600

kept saying afterwards was const it was

600

00:25:58,310 --> 00:25:56,320

all the time it was

601
00:25:59,830 --> 00:25:58,320
you're insignificant i would ask her are

602
00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:59,840
you coming over for dinner tonight she'd

603
00:26:02,310 --> 00:26:00,960
go yeah

604
00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:02,320
i'd say well what do you want to eat

605
00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:04,080
she'd go it doesn't really matter it's

606
00:26:07,990 --> 00:26:06,400
insignificant and i'd be like oh come on

607
00:26:10,630 --> 00:26:08,000
she'd laugh and go i'm serious mom

608
00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:10,640
there's nothing matters anymore

609
00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:14,000
nothing is what we think it is nothing

610
00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:16,000
and for people that doubt her she says

611
00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:17,039
um

612
00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:18,960
her exact quote

613
00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,000

um you can be a believer oh you don't

614

00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:24,880

believe ask me how to call 1-800 you

615

00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:27,039

didn't see what i saw

616

00:26:29,590 --> 00:26:28,720

um her boyfriend never believed in any

617

00:26:32,710 --> 00:26:29,600

of that

618

00:26:35,350 --> 00:26:32,720

ever he's from north carolina he's very

619

00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,360

very down-home very you know

620

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:37,120

and he said

621

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,880

he doesn't need to see nothing else he i

622

00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:40,640

don't need to see anything else to know

623

00:26:43,909 --> 00:26:42,720

to know that things are not what we have

624

00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:43,919

been told

625

00:26:47,190 --> 00:26:45,600

um

626
00:26:47,760 --> 00:26:47,200
she said it changed her outlook on

627
00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:47,770
everything

628
00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:48,880
[Music]

629
00:26:54,230 --> 00:26:51,840
i felt insignificant and yet so pr

630
00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:54,240
privileged and i know she felt

631
00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:56,159
privileged i would have loved to have

632
00:27:02,070 --> 00:26:58,720
seen that whatever it was that she saw

633
00:27:05,750 --> 00:27:02,080
whatever it was she saw was powerful

634
00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:05,760
it changed my child it changed my child

635
00:27:09,350 --> 00:27:06,880
completely

636
00:27:10,630 --> 00:27:09,360
she did not sleep solid for almost two

637
00:27:13,350 --> 00:27:10,640
months

638
00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:13,360

just sleep did not happen for her

639

00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:15,200

she was a little scared

640

00:27:19,269 --> 00:27:18,240

she was confused anybody would be

641

00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:19,279

but uh

642

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:20,960

she's one of the same as people i know

643

00:27:24,390 --> 00:27:22,960

she's the grounded one she keeps me in

644

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:24,400

check so

645

00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,440

um

646

00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:27,679

that's her story and

647

00:27:31,110 --> 00:27:29,279

around that same time i did a little

648

00:27:32,789 --> 00:27:31,120

research online uh they have like

649

00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:32,799

websites and different things where you

650

00:27:37,510 --> 00:27:35,120

can check reports that were made in your

651
00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,520
area or in other areas

652
00:27:40,710 --> 00:27:40,000
and quite a few reports were made within

653
00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:40,720
the

654
00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:42,880
about 15 to 20 days

655
00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:45,200
around that time frame give or take for

656
00:27:48,710 --> 00:27:46,480
this area

657
00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:48,720
um right through the edgecomb county

658
00:27:55,350 --> 00:27:52,240
nash county wilson county area

659
00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:55,360
there were a string of events publicly

660
00:27:59,110 --> 00:27:56,399
viewed

661
00:28:02,070 --> 00:27:59,120
and i think it was arizona

662
00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:02,080
right around the same time

663
00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:04,880

i mean like police officers and

664

00:28:09,750 --> 00:28:08,000

lawyers and i mean people with stature

665

00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:09,760

in the community witnessed it and were

666

00:28:12,870 --> 00:28:10,799

like

667

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,880

you know i know what i saw and of course

668

00:28:17,110 --> 00:28:14,640

no one doubts them

669

00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:17,120

but uh yeah so um

670

00:28:20,389 --> 00:28:18,399

i believe my daughter and not because

671

00:28:21,190 --> 00:28:20,399

she's my kid but because i know her

672

00:28:24,789 --> 00:28:21,200

so

673

00:28:27,460 --> 00:28:24,799

there's her story and um

674

00:28:30,870 --> 00:28:27,470

she says we're insignificant

675

00:28:32,230 --> 00:28:30,880

[Music]

676
00:28:35,029 --> 00:28:32,240
hello

677
00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:35,039
my name is larry gessner

678
00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:36,320
and

679
00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:40,880
when i was approximately 15 years old

680
00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:43,440
this would be somewhere around

681
00:28:46,990 --> 00:28:46,000
1968

682
00:28:48,470 --> 00:28:47,000
somewhere in there

683
00:28:51,990 --> 00:28:48,480
[Music]

684
00:28:54,789 --> 00:28:52,000
i had a ufo sighting this

685
00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:54,799
was something that changed my life

686
00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:57,600
my friend and i we lived in

687
00:29:02,630 --> 00:29:00,399
upstate new york i say upstate new york

688
00:29:04,950 --> 00:29:02,640

probably about 50 miles north of new

689

00:29:06,630 --> 00:29:04,960

york city in a town called monroe new

690

00:29:10,950 --> 00:29:06,640

york

691

00:29:13,269 --> 00:29:10,960

my friend and i uh lived

692

00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:13,279

next to each other and

693

00:29:17,830 --> 00:29:15,760

we'd like to fish

694

00:29:20,950 --> 00:29:17,840

and we were always curious to see if

695

00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:20,960

catfish would uh

696

00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:22,000

bite

697

00:29:27,590 --> 00:29:25,600

uh from uh if we went out in a boat on

698

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:27,600

the lake we had a lake right next door

699

00:29:31,830 --> 00:29:29,360

to us it was uh called orange and

700

00:29:34,470 --> 00:29:31,840

rockland lake very small lake

701
00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:34,480
uh but had stocked well with fish and

702
00:29:38,549 --> 00:29:36,480
people always used to fish it

703
00:29:40,630 --> 00:29:38,559
but we had this idea that we would go

704
00:29:42,630 --> 00:29:40,640
out at night in a row boat and go

705
00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:42,640
catfishing

706
00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:45,440
and so we go and we get in the boat

707
00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:46,320
and

708
00:29:50,070 --> 00:29:48,799
roll out to oh i don't know somewhere

709
00:29:50,950 --> 00:29:50,080
probably about

710
00:29:53,029 --> 00:29:50,960
50

711
00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:53,039
60 feet offshore maybe a little bit more

712
00:29:58,230 --> 00:29:55,200
than that and we're just sitting there

713
00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:58,240

it's a clear night stars are out

714

00:30:02,389 --> 00:30:00,480

uh you know we're fishing we're not

715

00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:02,399

really getting anything so we're just

716

00:30:07,110 --> 00:30:04,640

basically talking to each other

717

00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:07,120

and looking up at the stars

718

00:30:14,950 --> 00:30:11,679

and as i'm looking to the i want to say

719

00:30:17,190 --> 00:30:14,960

the north east

720

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:17,200

i spot something something catches my

721

00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:18,880

eye and

722

00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:21,279

what it appears to be is a meteor at

723

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:24,880

first but then i realized that it's

724

00:30:29,909 --> 00:30:27,520

traveling in an upwards direction

725

00:30:32,149 --> 00:30:29,919

and everything that i knew

726
00:30:35,669 --> 00:30:32,159
told me that meteors you know fall down

727
00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:35,679
or parallel or at a right angle coming

728
00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:38,320
downward from the sky so this was kind

729
00:30:42,389 --> 00:30:40,080
of puzzling to me

730
00:30:44,870 --> 00:30:42,399
and so i mentioned that to my friend my

731
00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:44,880
friend's name was wayne

732
00:30:50,230 --> 00:30:47,200
and i said wayne

733
00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:50,240
what is that this that's not a meteor

734
00:30:55,909 --> 00:30:52,799
and we started to look at it

735
00:30:57,430 --> 00:30:55,919
and we watched it traveling in an upward

736
00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:57,440
direction

737
00:31:01,029 --> 00:30:59,760
uh coming from the northeast

738
00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:01,039

and

739

00:31:05,430 --> 00:31:03,200

what was puzzling about this

740

00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:05,440

was that

741

00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:07,679

when you looked at it it looked like a

742

00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:09,039

star

743

00:31:12,710 --> 00:31:11,840

traveling at a lower altitude

744

00:31:13,990 --> 00:31:12,720

and

745

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:14,000

it just kept

746

00:31:16,870 --> 00:31:15,840

coming and coming and then all of a

747

00:31:19,510 --> 00:31:16,880

sudden

748

00:31:21,020 --> 00:31:19,520

something dawned on me that

749

00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:21,030

i was looking at

750

00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:22,320

[Music]

751
00:31:26,310 --> 00:31:24,720
i don't know how to express it it was

752
00:31:29,350 --> 00:31:26,320
just that

753
00:31:30,870 --> 00:31:29,360
the the light was

754
00:31:33,190 --> 00:31:30,880
moving if

755
00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:33,200
you know it dawned on me that this thing

756
00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:34,640
whatever it was

757
00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:37,840
was traveling at a higher rate of speed

758
00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:40,080
and that what we were looking at was it

759
00:31:44,630 --> 00:31:42,559
was at a higher altitude

760
00:31:46,470 --> 00:31:44,640
and it was

761
00:31:49,029 --> 00:31:46,480
traveling

762
00:31:51,509 --> 00:31:49,039
upward and it was giving us the

763
00:31:54,389 --> 00:31:51,519

impression that it was traveling upward

764

00:31:56,310 --> 00:31:54,399

but what it was doing in actuality was

765

00:31:59,909 --> 00:31:56,320

it was following the curvature of the

766

00:32:03,430 --> 00:31:59,919

earth and it's very hard to express this

767

00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:03,440

and your mind just sort of is boggled by

768

00:32:07,990 --> 00:32:06,000

this at first but then what happens is

769

00:32:10,389 --> 00:32:08,000

we're following the start now wayne and

770

00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:10,399

i are both locked on this

771

00:32:15,669 --> 00:32:13,279

and all of a sudden it gets to about 11

772

00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:15,679

o'clock position in the sky

773

00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:18,720

stops dead on a dime now now we're

774

00:32:21,750 --> 00:32:20,000

freaked out

775

00:32:23,669 --> 00:32:21,760

because this is something we've never

776

00:32:25,509 --> 00:32:23,679

seen before in our entire lives i've

777

00:32:27,269 --> 00:32:25,519

never seen anything like this and i'm

778

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:27,279

trying to figure out what

779

00:32:31,190 --> 00:32:28,799

what's going on

780

00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:31,200

and as we stand you know we we're in the

781

00:32:34,070 --> 00:32:32,799

boat looking at this

782

00:32:35,669 --> 00:32:34,080

and

783

00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:35,679

trying to figure out how this is even

784

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:37,360

possible

785

00:32:40,710 --> 00:32:38,880

you know there's no aircraft that we

786

00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:40,720

know that can do something like this and

787

00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:42,880

i mean this is just a solid white light

788

00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:45,200

like a like a star

789

00:32:49,350 --> 00:32:47,840

and we were focused on it and what

790

00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:49,360

seemed to be

791

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:50,399

oh

792

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:51,919

uh minutes

793

00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:53,600

but it was probably

794

00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:56,720

uh you know 30 seconds maybe maybe a

795

00:33:00,070 --> 00:32:58,480

little bit more but it seemed like it

796

00:33:03,750 --> 00:33:00,080

was just we were just

797

00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:03,760

you know mesmerized by this thing

798

00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:07,200

we look at it and all of a sudden

799

00:33:11,509 --> 00:33:08,960

this thing

800

00:33:13,909 --> 00:33:11,519

changes direction and shoots across the

801
00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:13,919
sky going south

802
00:33:18,549 --> 00:33:16,480
at an unbelievable

803
00:33:20,470 --> 00:33:18,559
pace i mean this thing just shot across

804
00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:20,480
the sky faster than anything i'd ever

805
00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:22,960
seen before in my entire life and it

806
00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:24,480
completely

807
00:33:28,149 --> 00:33:26,880
went all the way to the horizon i mean

808
00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:28,159
we could see

809
00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:30,720
uh see it for as long as we could and it

810
00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:33,360
was i mean it covered a vast distance

811
00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:36,960
but it was gone it was just gone

812
00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:40,080
and that was the first time

813
00:33:44,950 --> 00:33:42,320

that reality hit me

814

00:33:46,230 --> 00:33:44,960

and i realized that we are not alone in

815

00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:46,240

the universe

816

00:33:49,909 --> 00:33:47,440

and

817

00:33:52,149 --> 00:33:49,919

at that point you know in 1968 we're

818

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:52,159

just we're basically just landed on the

819

00:34:02,310 --> 00:33:59,430

we we had no idea what this was all we

820

00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:02,320

knew was it moved really fast and it had

821

00:34:07,110 --> 00:34:04,320

some extraordinary capabilities to be

822

00:34:09,589 --> 00:34:07,120

able to stop on a dime like that

823

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:11,750

when we

824

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:13,200

you know sat there and talked to each

825

00:34:16,550 --> 00:34:14,639

other it was just like we were just so

826

00:34:18,310 --> 00:34:16,560

amazed and we couldn't wait to tell

827

00:34:21,589 --> 00:34:18,320

anybody i mean it was like the next day

828

00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:21,599

in school uh you know i'm like a

829

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:25,200

freshman in high school and

830

00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:27,280

that we're trying to express everybody

831

00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:29,520

we saw ufo and everybody's laughing at

832

00:34:33,349 --> 00:34:30,960

so yeah sure

833

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:33,359

what are you guys smoking you know and

834

00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:37,829

it was so profound

835

00:34:42,869 --> 00:34:40,960

that you know i realized that

836

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:42,879

the possibility that we're not we're not

837

00:34:48,629 --> 00:34:45,359

alone in the universe is very real and

838

00:34:51,510 --> 00:34:48,639

so that changed my whole perspective on

839

00:34:53,829 --> 00:34:51,520

this and so at that point

840

00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:53,839

i started delving into

841

00:34:57,109 --> 00:34:55,359

uh ufo

842

00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:57,119

uh research

843

00:35:01,430 --> 00:34:59,680

to see what other kind of things

844

00:35:02,550 --> 00:35:01,440

had happened you know i started to learn

845

00:35:03,829 --> 00:35:02,560

about

846

00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:03,839

uh

847

00:35:07,589 --> 00:35:05,520

you know all the different every book

848

00:35:10,150 --> 00:35:07,599

that i could possibly pick up

849

00:35:12,069 --> 00:35:10,160

i picked up and read all these countless

850

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:12,079

you know stories and counters things

851
00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:13,200
like that

852
00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:14,560
uh

853
00:35:19,030 --> 00:35:16,960
and it just amazed me i realized that

854
00:35:21,030 --> 00:35:19,040
you know i was the only one but you know

855
00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:21,040
i had a witness with me we both saw this

856
00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:23,359
we knew we weren't crazy

857
00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,440
and so you know that was one of the

858
00:35:29,430 --> 00:35:27,520
things that that started this whole

859
00:35:31,829 --> 00:35:29,440
thing for me

860
00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:31,839
and so that was the first encounter that

861
00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:32,960
i had

862
00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:35,040
you know had a witness with me

863
00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:38,240

uh studied ufos for

864

00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:41,040

ever i mean i never lost my interest in

865

00:35:44,870 --> 00:35:42,880

it i was always you know we need to know

866

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:44,880

somebody needs to know about this you

867

00:35:49,430 --> 00:35:48,240

know we got to get this out in the open

868

00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:49,440

so

869

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:52,960

after years and years and years you know

870

00:35:57,670 --> 00:35:55,680

being ridiculed and not being you know

871

00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:57,680

taken seriously on this

872

00:36:01,510 --> 00:35:59,520

i basically had put it on the back

873

00:36:03,910 --> 00:36:01,520

burners you know realizing okay i've

874

00:36:04,950 --> 00:36:03,920

been fortunate enough to be witness to

875

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:04,960

this

876

00:36:09,270 --> 00:36:08,160

the the the world is probably not ready

877

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:09,280

for this

878

00:36:14,150 --> 00:36:10,079

what

879

00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:14,160

you know who who is this

880

00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:16,720

what are they doing and are they just

881

00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:19,760

observing us or or is is there contact

882

00:36:24,069 --> 00:36:21,599

being made

883

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:24,079

this is the first the first thing that

884

00:36:27,670 --> 00:36:26,160

happened to me and i would say back in

885

00:36:30,349 --> 00:36:27,680

1968

886

00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:30,359

it wasn't until

887

00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:32,320

2003

888

00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:33,440

when

889

00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:36,800

my wife and i had the second encounter

890

00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:38,480

that

891

00:36:43,510 --> 00:36:42,560

i got a really good look at a ship

892

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:43,520

and

893

00:36:46,390 --> 00:36:45,599

that

894

00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:46,400

uh

895

00:36:49,910 --> 00:36:48,160

reinforced

896

00:36:52,470 --> 00:36:49,920

my

897

00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:52,480

belief that we were not alone

898

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:56,800

this thing shot out of the sky

899

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:58,960

came down like a shooting star stopped

900

00:37:02,390 --> 00:36:59,920

dead

901
00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:02,400
uh lights came on

902
00:37:06,230 --> 00:37:05,520
uh it moved towards us my wife and i saw

903
00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:06,240
it

904
00:37:13,990 --> 00:37:12,160
000 feet maybe from us in the air

905
00:37:16,790 --> 00:37:14,000
and this thing was at least

906
00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:16,800
we estimated after you know thinking

907
00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:19,040
about it that it was probably somewhere

908
00:37:24,630 --> 00:37:20,560
in the vicinity of

909
00:37:26,790 --> 00:37:24,640
uh of a diamond-shaped craft that was uh

910
00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:26,800
a hundred feet

911
00:37:33,040 --> 00:37:30,800
uh are not 100 200 feet tall

912
00:37:34,470 --> 00:37:33,050
and maybe 100 feet across

913
00:37:37,430 --> 00:37:34,480

[Music]

914

00:37:40,550 --> 00:37:37,440

and it had it had red and white and

915

00:37:42,790 --> 00:37:40,560

green lights on it and it also

916

00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:42,800

when it had windows and there were

917

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:46,640

backlit from the inside and when

918

00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,720

we you know i i was staring at the

919

00:37:53,829 --> 00:37:50,640

windows saying okay am i going to see a

920

00:37:55,829 --> 00:37:53,839

silhouette of a an individual a person

921

00:37:58,069 --> 00:37:55,839

alien what am i going to see

922

00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:58,079

and the one thing that i did notice was

923

00:38:02,829 --> 00:38:00,640

a structural support

924

00:38:05,510 --> 00:38:02,839

much like you would see on a large

925

00:38:07,109 --> 00:38:05,520

aircraft that beam that has holes cut

926
00:38:09,910 --> 00:38:07,119
into it to

927
00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:09,920
reduce the weight

928
00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:12,480
and i also recounted

929
00:38:15,359 --> 00:38:17,750
when

930
00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:21,030
i had to relive that episode again

931
00:38:25,510 --> 00:38:23,440
for the series identified

932
00:38:27,990 --> 00:38:25,520
and lou was with me

933
00:38:30,390 --> 00:38:28,000
when we went back to the site to recount

934
00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:30,400
the event

935
00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:33,119
the thing that popped out there you know

936
00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:34,720
popped into my head all of a sudden was

937
00:38:38,950 --> 00:38:37,040
i remember looking at the windows there

938
00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:38,960

was like two rows of windows and i

939

00:38:44,950 --> 00:38:40,960

remembered looking at the

940

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:44,960

uh indentation in the craft to indicate

941

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,119

that the walls were thick

942

00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:49,280

and that was something that that just

943

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:52,480

you know you hear this all time from

944

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:54,720

law enforcement

945

00:38:58,790 --> 00:38:55,839

people who

946

00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:58,800

have the victims recount the the event

947

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:00,640

and they remember something else that

948

00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:03,520

happened it's details that the the mind

949

00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:05,040

hides at first

950

00:39:11,270 --> 00:39:07,839

in 2005

951
00:39:13,349 --> 00:39:11,280
i had my third

952
00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:13,359
ufo encounter

953
00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:16,240
or a phenomenon that i have no

954
00:39:23,349 --> 00:39:21,270
it was about

955
00:39:27,190 --> 00:39:23,359
6 30 in the morning

956
00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:27,200
my son was living with me

957
00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:29,119
and

958
00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:31,920
we lived in mccluskey north dakota where

959
00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:33,119
i still live

960
00:39:38,950 --> 00:39:35,920
just a different house now

961
00:39:41,670 --> 00:39:38,960
where we where we lived he had

962
00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:41,680
taken a job with a contractor

963
00:39:45,750 --> 00:39:43,760

and the contractor was coming to pick

964

00:39:47,829 --> 00:39:45,760

him up his boss was coming to pick him

965

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:47,839

up at about oh i don't know 6 30 in the

966

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:49,680

morning something like that he wanted to

967

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:51,359

go outside and have a cigarette before

968

00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:52,880

his boss came

969

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:55,200

and it was warm out probably in june i'd

970

00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:57,839

say july somewhere in there

971

00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:59,119

and

972

00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:02,160

of coffee with you while you're having

973

00:40:06,390 --> 00:40:03,440

your cigarette

974

00:40:09,270 --> 00:40:06,400

so we went out and stood in the driveway

975

00:40:12,870 --> 00:40:09,280

and i'm facing to the west he's facing

976
00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:12,880
to the east and talking to me

977
00:40:17,670 --> 00:40:14,880
and while we're standing there

978
00:40:20,950 --> 00:40:17,680
i looked to the west

979
00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:20,960
and saw what i thought was a

980
00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:23,200
headlight from a tractor

981
00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,400
out in the field

982
00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:26,400
there were fields uh

983
00:40:30,630 --> 00:40:27,920
to the north

984
00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:30,640
across the highway highway 200 runs east

985
00:40:35,190 --> 00:40:31,680
and west

986
00:40:36,150 --> 00:40:35,200
and i'm facing west and off to the

987
00:40:38,310 --> 00:40:36,160
west

988
00:40:39,190 --> 00:40:38,320

in the distance uh their fields out

989

00:40:41,910 --> 00:40:39,200

there

990

00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:41,920

and what i thought at first was a light

991

00:40:46,310 --> 00:40:43,760

from a tractor

992

00:40:47,829 --> 00:40:46,320

uh and then it dawned on me that there

993

00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:47,839

would be

994

00:40:52,390 --> 00:40:49,520

really no

995

00:40:53,430 --> 00:40:52,400

reason for them to be out at 6 30 in the

996

00:40:55,510 --> 00:40:53,440

morning

997

00:40:56,309 --> 00:40:55,520

doing something and that kind of you

998

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:56,319

know

999

00:41:00,150 --> 00:40:58,319

puzzled me but i figured okay maybe

1000

00:41:02,150 --> 00:41:00,160

they're out there doing something

1001
00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:02,160
so i'm standing there talking to my son

1002
00:41:08,870 --> 00:41:05,520
and as the light

1003
00:41:11,750 --> 00:41:08,880
is moving towards us

1004
00:41:12,950 --> 00:41:11,760
it's starting to get larger

1005
00:41:15,030 --> 00:41:12,960
and

1006
00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:15,040
when it comes into

1007
00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:15,920
a

1008
00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:25,200
[Music]

1009
00:41:33,270 --> 00:41:26,960
approximately

1010
00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:33,280
somewhere between 10 and 20 feet off the

1011
00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:34,640
ground

1012
00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:37,440
and it's just moving

1013
00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:39,280

to the east

1014

00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:42,000
cruising along like there's nothing

1015

00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:45,280
nothing to it no sound whatsoever

1016

00:41:49,430 --> 00:41:47,599
this thing is just

1017

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:49,440
cruising along

1018

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:52,079
and the best way i can describe the

1019

00:41:55,109 --> 00:41:53,760
the um

1020

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:55,119
vision of it

1021

00:41:59,910 --> 00:41:58,560
is it's almost as if the moon

1022

00:42:01,910 --> 00:41:59,920
were on a full

1023

00:42:03,510 --> 00:42:01,920
uh you know a full moon

1024

00:42:04,309 --> 00:42:03,520
lit

1025

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:04,319
down

1026
00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:08,160
10 15 feet off the uh the ground moving

1027
00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:09,760
across the

1028
00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:11,280
the sky here

1029
00:42:14,790 --> 00:42:13,359
uh

1030
00:42:16,630 --> 00:42:14,800
it was

1031
00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:16,640
the kind of thing that you look at you

1032
00:42:20,470 --> 00:42:18,480
can't make any sense out of it because

1033
00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:20,480
you don't know what it is

1034
00:42:26,069 --> 00:42:23,440
it had the intensity of a moon uh

1035
00:42:28,150 --> 00:42:26,079
but yet no sound this thing is just

1036
00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:28,160
cruising along hovering you know above

1037
00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:29,280
the ground

1038
00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:31,599

not making a sound

1039

00:42:35,510 --> 00:42:33,920

uh and when you see something like this

1040

00:42:37,589 --> 00:42:35,520

your mind just

1041

00:42:39,270 --> 00:42:37,599

goes berserk because you're you're

1042

00:42:42,230 --> 00:42:39,280

paralyzed

1043

00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:42,240

your mind is focused on trying to

1044

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:45,040

make sense out of it all your senses

1045

00:42:50,630 --> 00:42:47,839

everything is focused on this to see if

1046

00:42:51,670 --> 00:42:50,640

you can determine what it is and and you

1047

00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:51,680

know

1048

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:54,000

based on your perception of

1049

00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:54,880

life

1050

00:42:58,950 --> 00:42:57,119

everything that you've ever seen before

1051
00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:58,960
this is something that doesn't follow

1052
00:43:03,030 --> 00:43:00,960
the rules of physics or

1053
00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:03,040
anything that you know

1054
00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:05,520
so your mind is just preoccupied with

1055
00:43:09,349 --> 00:43:07,520
trying to figure it out

1056
00:43:11,190 --> 00:43:09,359
i've been asked this many times you know

1057
00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:11,200
why didn't you just jump in the squad

1058
00:43:15,829 --> 00:43:13,280
car because i was sheriff at the time

1059
00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:15,839
why didn't you just jump in a squad car

1060
00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:18,480
and and chase it and the best thing i

1061
00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,400
can say is

1062
00:43:25,670 --> 00:43:21,920
you're you're dumbfounded you're

1063
00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:25,680

paralyzed uh your your your mind is not

1064

00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:27,680

thinking about going to chase it you're

1065

00:43:31,910 --> 00:43:29,520

trying to figure out what it is you're

1066

00:43:34,470 --> 00:43:31,920

just in awe

1067

00:43:37,030 --> 00:43:34,480

so we watched as this thing

1068

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:37,040

came closer and closer and finally you

1069

00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:38,560

know uh

1070

00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:42,000

as we both faced it i made mention of it

1071

00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:43,599

right away as soon as i realized it was

1072

00:43:46,150 --> 00:43:45,359

a ball of light i told my son look at

1073

00:43:47,910 --> 00:43:46,160

this

1074

00:43:50,710 --> 00:43:47,920

you know and he turned around and he and

1075

00:43:52,829 --> 00:43:50,720

i both witnessed this travel

1076

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:52,839

right across from us maybe

1077

00:43:58,630 --> 00:43:55,680

oh i don't know somewhere between 20 and

1078

00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:58,640

30 miles an hour i guess if it was

1079

00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:00,960

even going that fast

1080

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:03,760

and if we watched it go right across

1081

00:44:09,750 --> 00:44:07,200

the field and keep on going to the east

1082

00:44:12,710 --> 00:44:09,760

and like i say you know to this day

1083

00:44:14,790 --> 00:44:12,720

i have no explanation as to why i did

1084

00:44:17,430 --> 00:44:14,800

not just jump in the squad car and chase

1085

00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:17,440

after it i can't i don't have an

1086

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:20,240

explanation it just i was so dumbfounded

1087

00:44:25,829 --> 00:44:22,480

looking at this thing and so amazed

1088

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:25,839

trying to figure out what it was

1089

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:28,400

and like i say it was the

1090

00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:31,359

intensity or the light

1091

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:33,359

that you would see if you were looking

1092

00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:36,000

at the moon it was opaque it was white

1093

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:42,870

bright like the sun or it wasn't

1094

00:44:47,910 --> 00:44:45,760

anything like that it was a pale white

1095

00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:47,920

luminous you know

1096

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:49,200

object

1097

00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:52,640

so that was my third encounter and

1098

00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:57,280

uh once again a witness with me and

1099

00:45:01,750 --> 00:45:00,720

i have no idea what it was

1100

00:45:02,829 --> 00:45:01,760

you know

1101

00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:02,839

there had been

1102

00:45:08,230 --> 00:45:06,000

uh stories of

1103

00:45:10,309 --> 00:45:08,240

what they call a doll lightning i think

1104

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:10,319

it is and i

1105

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,640

had never seen anything like that before

1106

00:45:17,109 --> 00:45:14,400

in my life

1107

00:45:18,630 --> 00:45:17,119

if it was ball lightning i

1108

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:18,640

can't imagine

1109

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:22,079

something being 10 15 foot in diameter

1110

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:25,040

cruising along in a direct line

1111

00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:27,520

not wavering up and down

1112

00:45:33,510 --> 00:45:30,720

it was on a solid path

1113

00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:33,520

it was it was almost as if it was being

1114

00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:35,599

intelligently controlled

1115

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:38,800

uh to maintain that altitude or that

1116

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,200

height off the ground and the speed that

1117

00:45:45,030 --> 00:45:43,760

it was it was a constant speed

1118

00:45:47,109 --> 00:45:45,040

now

1119

00:45:49,430 --> 00:45:47,119

i have never seen ball lightning before

1120

00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:49,440

so i do not

1121

00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:51,119

think that anything based on the

1122

00:45:55,910 --> 00:45:53,359

accounts that i have read about

1123

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:55,920

uh believe that this was ball lightning

1124

00:45:58,870 --> 00:45:57,040

by any

1125

00:46:01,430 --> 00:45:58,880

stretch of the imagination

1126

00:46:02,470 --> 00:46:01,440

this had to be some sort of

1127

00:46:07,430 --> 00:46:02,480

orb

1128

00:46:10,069 --> 00:46:07,440

sort uh

1129

00:46:11,730 --> 00:46:10,079

being intelligently controlled moving

1130

00:46:13,109 --> 00:46:11,740

along um

1131

00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:13,119

[Music]

1132

00:46:19,670 --> 00:46:16,319

you know at a fair pace

1133

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:19,680

so that is my third encounter and

1134

00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:22,079

just like all the other two that we've

1135

00:46:27,670 --> 00:46:24,160

had

1136

00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:27,680

it it just mystifies me it boggles my

1137

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:30,240

mind is that what could possibly you

1138

00:46:34,390 --> 00:46:32,160

know this was a controlled energy of

1139

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,400

some sort

1140

00:46:39,510 --> 00:46:36,160

so

1141

00:46:41,670 --> 00:46:39,520

that would be my end of that account

1142

00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:41,680

error encounter

1143

00:46:46,230 --> 00:46:43,200

you asked me to

1144

00:46:47,829 --> 00:46:46,240

describe how i feel the main word

1145

00:46:49,109 --> 00:46:47,839

is frustrated

1146

00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:49,119

laughed at

1147

00:46:55,030 --> 00:46:52,720

ridiculed not taken seriously

1148

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:55,040

i have had three

1149

00:46:57,349 --> 00:46:56,560

encounters

1150

00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:57,359

with

1151
00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:59,520
another witness at

1152
00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:01,680
each of these encounters so these are

1153
00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:03,920
three separate encounters

1154
00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:07,920
with three different witnesses

1155
00:47:11,589 --> 00:47:10,560
together i mean there's

1156
00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:11,599
i

1157
00:47:25,670 --> 00:47:20,960
you know years apart

1158
00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:25,680
when you have this happen to you you

1159
00:47:31,190 --> 00:47:28,960
realize that something's wrong

1160
00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:31,200
we are not being

1161
00:47:36,710 --> 00:47:33,520
told the truth

1162
00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:36,720
and it's maybe for our own good i don't

1163
00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:37,520

know

1164

00:47:43,589 --> 00:47:41,599

i joined mufon

1165

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:43,599

because i wanted to become a ufo

1166

00:47:47,190 --> 00:47:45,200

investigator

1167

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:47,200

that didn't do anything

1168

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:48,160

maybe

1169

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:53,359

the experience the the um exposure

1170

00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:56,079

because of that

1171

00:47:59,589 --> 00:47:58,480

you know i thought things were going to

1172

00:48:01,510 --> 00:47:59,599

develop

1173

00:48:02,710 --> 00:48:01,520

totally different i thought that you

1174

00:48:04,470 --> 00:48:02,720

know

1175

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:04,480

there would be camera crews i thought

1176

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:06,480

that there would be reporters i thought

1177

00:48:13,109 --> 00:48:09,760

that this would become a main main event

1178

00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:13,119

but it never did i mean not until lately

1179

00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:16,960

you published my story or my event my

1180

00:48:20,470 --> 00:48:18,880

counter in your book

1181

00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:20,480

that helped a lot

1182

00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:23,280

i was briefly featured in the tv show

1183

00:48:27,670 --> 00:48:25,440

unidentified

1184

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:27,680

i thought that was going to cause my

1185

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:29,920

phone to be ringing off the hook with

1186

00:48:32,230 --> 00:48:31,280

interviews

1187

00:48:34,549 --> 00:48:32,240

and

1188

00:48:37,589 --> 00:48:34,559

i don't know what happened

1189

00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:37,599

nobody has contacted me

1190

00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:41,040

so it makes me wonder why

1191

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:42,800

all these things

1192

00:48:47,349 --> 00:48:45,280

to expose the truth

1193

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:47,359

and 50 years later

1194

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:50,640

from my birth my first encounter

1195

00:48:55,349 --> 00:48:52,720

and where are we

1196

00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:55,359

just now beginning to see the partial

1197

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:57,599

disclosure happening

1198

00:49:03,030 --> 00:48:59,680

the best and brightest minds that

1199

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:03,040

mankind has to offer have most assuredly

1200

00:49:06,069 --> 00:49:05,359

been assigned to this phenomena at the

1201

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:06,079

top

1202

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:08,160

highest level

1203

00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:10,800

we will never probably know the story

1204

00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:11,599

until

1205

00:49:17,510 --> 00:49:14,160

everything is is brought out in the open

1206

00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:17,520

i have to ask myself why keep this a

1207

00:49:21,750 --> 00:49:19,040

secret

1208

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:21,760

the human race is not prepared

1209

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:25,200

to handle the technology that is one of

1210

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:27,599

the reasons that i can say

1211

00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:28,480

you know

1212

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,880

would we destroy ourselves

1213

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:32,160

with this

1214

00:49:35,910 --> 00:49:33,760

but i think about

1215

00:49:36,990 --> 00:49:35,920

all the positive things that could

1216

00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:37,000

happen

1217

00:49:40,069 --> 00:49:38,559

anti-gravity

1218

00:49:42,829 --> 00:49:40,079

propulsion

1219

00:49:44,550 --> 00:49:42,839

faster travel to and from around the

1220

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,560

planet the

1221

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:46,400

[Music]

1222

00:49:51,829 --> 00:49:48,480

not having to rely on fossil fuels

1223

00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:51,839

anymore to provide fuel for

1224

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:54,480

the daily vehicles that we need

1225

00:49:59,829 --> 00:49:56,720

the free energy

1226

00:50:03,109 --> 00:49:59,839

that could be given to hospitals that

1227

00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:03,119

could be given to agencies

1228

00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:05,200

if they didn't have to pay for these

1229

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:07,280

things then that

1230

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:10,480

cost could be removed from the

1231

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:12,480

end product

1232

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:14,640

everybody would benefit that's just my

1233

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:17,440

opinion on that we have been at this for

1234

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:20,400

what 70 years plus

1235

00:50:25,750 --> 00:50:23,440

and how can we as the human species

1236

00:50:28,630 --> 00:50:25,760

evolve to the point of not only

1237

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:28,640

disclosure but implementation

1238

00:50:32,870 --> 00:50:30,960

of this technology and it could change

1239

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:32,880

the life to the better

1240

00:50:37,510 --> 00:50:35,760

for all mankind but yet

1241

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:37,520

it's being suppressed

1242

00:50:42,390 --> 00:50:40,240

what can we do as the human race to move

1243

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:42,400

forward and not be held back

1244

00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:44,000

these questions are the ones that i

1245

00:50:50,230 --> 00:50:47,760

ponder every single day of my life

1246

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:50,240

it's frustrating it's frustrating to

1247

00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:51,440

know

1248

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:53,520

that the solution

1249

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:56,480

to a lot of the world's problems

1250

00:51:01,430 --> 00:50:59,680

is right at our very fingertips

1251
00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:01,440
and yet

1252
00:51:04,790 --> 00:51:03,040
we're not

1253
00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:04,800
using it

1254
00:51:10,150 --> 00:51:08,079
or we're not being allowed to use it i

1255
00:51:11,910 --> 00:51:10,160
should say that

1256
00:51:14,390 --> 00:51:11,920
so that's how i feel

1257
00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:14,400
i'm pretty frustrated

1258
00:51:17,670 --> 00:51:15,520
i hope

1259
00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:17,680
that before

1260
00:51:21,990 --> 00:51:20,400
my time is up on this planet as a human

1261
00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:22,000
being

1262
00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:23,440
that

1263
00:51:27,510 --> 00:51:25,440

all of this comes to light

1264

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:27,520

in a manner that

1265

00:51:37,580 --> 00:51:30,480

makes sense to everyone and that

1266

00:51:37,590 --> 00:51:42,470

[Music]

1267

00:51:46,470 --> 00:51:44,069

this is bill

1268

00:51:49,030 --> 00:51:46,480

i currently reside in central florida

1269

00:51:52,390 --> 00:51:49,040

but at the time of this sighting

1270

00:51:53,670 --> 00:51:52,400

i was living in my hometown in northern

1271

00:51:55,109 --> 00:51:53,680

kentucky

1272

00:51:57,030 --> 00:51:55,119

back in the

1273

00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:57,040

early 80s

1274

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:00,240

early to mid 80s i would say

1275

00:52:06,150 --> 00:52:04,400

myself my dad who has since passed and

1276
00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:06,160
several of my friends were standing out

1277
00:52:10,470 --> 00:52:08,720
in the front yard of my grandparents

1278
00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:10,480
house

1279
00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:12,160
which at the time i was staying with my

1280
00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:13,599
grandparents

1281
00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:14,880
we were

1282
00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:18,400
overlooking this uh pasture that

1283
00:52:22,790 --> 00:52:20,640
butted up to the property that my

1284
00:52:25,510 --> 00:52:22,800
grandparents had in the housing

1285
00:52:27,430 --> 00:52:25,520
development where they lived

1286
00:52:28,710 --> 00:52:27,440
several of us were standing there and we

1287
00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:28,720
looked over

1288
00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:31,440

into the pasture which was

1289

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:34,000

part of a big ranch

1290

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:35,200

owned by

1291

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:38,000

a well-known family in

1292

00:52:41,589 --> 00:52:39,440

my hometown

1293

00:52:43,510 --> 00:52:41,599

we looked and there was something

1294

00:52:45,589 --> 00:52:43,520

floating

1295

00:52:48,870 --> 00:52:45,599

across the pasture

1296

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:48,880

shining a light down on the pasture

1297

00:52:53,829 --> 00:52:51,440

and when we first saw it

1298

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:53,839

it had to be oh

1299

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:56,880

probably a quarter mile away

1300

00:53:03,109 --> 00:53:00,720

but then it continued to come towards us

1301
00:53:05,109 --> 00:53:03,119
when it finally got the closest it was

1302
00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,119
going to be

1303
00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:07,280
it was approximately

1304
00:53:12,950 --> 00:53:09,359
200 feet away

1305
00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,960
about 150 feet in the air

1306
00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:14,400
now i know you know something you're

1307
00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,920
thinking

1308
00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:17,599
it's hard to

1309
00:53:21,670 --> 00:53:19,599
determine distance

1310
00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:21,680
and size

1311
00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:24,240
at that range or when something's up in

1312
00:53:28,630 --> 00:53:26,160
the air

1313
00:53:31,750 --> 00:53:28,640

but to that i kind of add a another

1314

00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:31,760

dimension to the identification process

1315

00:53:35,190 --> 00:53:32,800

in that

1316

00:53:37,990 --> 00:53:35,200

it was shining a light down

1317

00:53:40,790 --> 00:53:38,000

onto the pasture itself

1318

00:53:42,950 --> 00:53:40,800

the pasture the the light itself the

1319

00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:42,960

that was shining on the pasture was

1320

00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:44,720

circular

1321

00:53:47,589 --> 00:53:46,559

once it hit the ground

1322

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:47,599

if

1323

00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:48,960

the

1324

00:53:58,470 --> 00:53:55,280

um or if it had been

1325

00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:58,480

uh um you know shining a light down at

1326
00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:01,359
an angle then of course it would not the

1327
00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:03,119
light itself would not be circular it

1328
00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:04,960
would be more oblong

1329
00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:06,880
and then of course the the greater the

1330
00:54:09,589 --> 00:54:08,079
angle

1331
00:54:17,910 --> 00:54:09,599
the

1332
00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:17,920
about 200 feet away

1333
00:54:23,349 --> 00:54:21,040
there was absolutely no noise whatsoever

1334
00:54:26,230 --> 00:54:23,359
and if it had been a helicopter

1335
00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:26,240
uh shining down the light

1336
00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:28,319
we obviously were to heard it now of

1337
00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:30,160
course i unders i know that that that

1338
00:54:33,990 --> 00:54:31,520

people say that there are silent

1339

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:34,000

helicopters and things of that nature

1340

00:54:38,470 --> 00:54:36,640

and i understand that but

1341

00:54:39,829 --> 00:54:38,480

this could not have been a helicopter

1342

00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:39,839

because

1343

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:41,440

the lights from

1344

00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:43,760

the the barn

1345

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:47,839

uh on the ranch kind of backlit

1346

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:50,160

behind the object itself

1347

00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:53,599

and the object was approximately

1348

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:55,280

30 feet across

1349

00:54:59,270 --> 00:54:57,200

it was

1350

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:59,280

flat on the bottom and the light was

1351
00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:01,520
coming out of the bottom

1352
00:55:05,430 --> 00:55:03,599
and it was somewhat dome-shaped on the

1353
00:55:07,910 --> 00:55:05,440
top

1354
00:55:09,030 --> 00:55:07,920
maybe a combination of dome shape

1355
00:55:12,150 --> 00:55:09,040
slightly

1356
00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:12,160
triangular shaped or pyramid type shape

1357
00:55:16,309 --> 00:55:14,480
across the top

1358
00:55:19,109 --> 00:55:16,319
kind of hard to describe but that's the

1359
00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:19,119
best way i can describe it is as

1360
00:55:26,390 --> 00:55:22,640
a combination of the top part of a dome

1361
00:55:29,190 --> 00:55:26,400
with slight triangular features

1362
00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:29,200
but it continued to shine the light down

1363
00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:30,960

various places

1364

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,160

in

1365

00:55:36,790 --> 00:55:34,400

the pasture itself

1366

00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:36,800

quite often there would be

1367

00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:39,200

uh the the families heard of cows that

1368

00:55:43,349 --> 00:55:41,520

would be out in this pasture using it as

1369

00:55:44,309 --> 00:55:43,359

gray's land

1370

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:44,319

but

1371

00:55:50,390 --> 00:55:46,720

at this point i don't believe there were

1372

00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:50,400

any cows out there at the time

1373

00:55:54,710 --> 00:55:52,799

so i we were all looking at it we were

1374

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:54,720

talking in the front yard and then we

1375

00:55:58,390 --> 00:55:57,119

all noticed it about the same time

1376
00:56:01,510 --> 00:55:58,400
and then we're all looking at each other

1377
00:56:03,670 --> 00:56:01,520
like what the heck is this

1378
00:56:05,829 --> 00:56:03,680
we really had no idea

1379
00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:05,839
and as it got closer we're we're

1380
00:56:08,950 --> 00:56:07,839
noticing again we all made the comment

1381
00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:08,960
to each other

1382
00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:11,599
that it was not making sound

1383
00:56:16,549 --> 00:56:14,240
and it was getting closer

1384
00:56:19,270 --> 00:56:16,559
so it stopped at about the 200 foot mark

1385
00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:19,280
about 150 feet in the air

1386
00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:21,280
and still shining this light down on the

1387
00:56:26,390 --> 00:56:22,640
pasture

1388
00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:26,400

this whole sighting probably took a good

1389

00:56:28,829 --> 00:56:27,280

oh

1390

00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:28,839

three to four

1391

00:56:33,190 --> 00:56:31,680

minutes uh from the time that we saw it

1392

00:56:34,789 --> 00:56:33,200

first shining the light down about a

1393

00:56:36,069 --> 00:56:34,799

quarter mile away

1394

00:56:39,510 --> 00:56:36,079

till it got

1395

00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:39,520

to the closest that it actually was

1396

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:41,680

and then shortly thereafter it started

1397

00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:43,760

heading off

1398

00:56:47,670 --> 00:56:45,440

back towards

1399

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:47,680

the edge of the property

1400

00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:49,440

of the ranch

1401
00:56:52,950 --> 00:56:51,599
in the opposite direction of where we

1402
00:56:55,349 --> 00:56:52,960
were

1403
00:56:57,030 --> 00:56:55,359
so eventually

1404
00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:57,040
we're all standing there transfixed and

1405
00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:00,720
eventually it just ends up going over

1406
00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:02,559
a hill

1407
00:57:06,870 --> 00:57:05,040
continually shining this light down it

1408
00:57:08,069 --> 00:57:06,880
eventually went over this hill and out

1409
00:57:10,230 --> 00:57:08,079
of sight

1410
00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,240
after it's all said and done again all

1411
00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:12,799
of us are standing there going what the

1412
00:57:15,910 --> 00:57:14,559
heck was that

1413
00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:15,920

now i have to understand in northern

1414

00:57:21,109 --> 00:57:17,839

kentucky that's an area of the of the

1415

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:21,119

country where it's not unusual to have

1416

00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:24,000

um sightings of unidentified

1417

00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:28,160

objects in the air it's almost

1418

00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:30,000

it's not quite i'd say

1419

00:57:34,470 --> 00:57:33,200

commonplace but it's enough to where

1420

00:57:40,549 --> 00:57:34,480

folks

1421

00:57:41,589 --> 00:57:40,559

we get reports of ufos or unidentified

1422

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:41,599

objects

1423

00:57:45,349 --> 00:57:43,359

things of that nature

1424

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:45,359

and it all just kind of you know we

1425

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:47,839

weren't shocked by it but we were all

1426
00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:49,920
scratching our heads trying to figure

1427
00:57:53,750 --> 00:57:51,839
out what it was

1428
00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,760
to this day

1429
00:57:57,030 --> 00:57:55,359
i still

1430
00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:57,040
have no idea what it was

1431
00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:59,440
[Music]

1432
00:58:02,710 --> 00:58:00,319
we

1433
00:58:04,470 --> 00:58:02,720
looked you know being a

1434
00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:04,480
a person who

1435
00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:06,319
is interested in

1436
00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:08,880
sightings of this nature

1437
00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:12,000
we all looked for potential

1438
00:58:16,390 --> 00:58:14,079

articles in the

1439

00:58:19,030 --> 00:58:16,400

hometown newspaper of

1440

00:58:20,549 --> 00:58:19,040

cattle mutilations things like that

1441

00:58:22,710 --> 00:58:20,559

after the sighting

1442

00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:22,720

none of us saw anything so

1443

00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:23,760

either

1444

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:25,599

there were none

1445

00:58:29,510 --> 00:58:26,720

or

1446

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:29,520

it was kept hush hush

1447

00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:32,079

that were uncertain of

1448

00:58:38,069 --> 00:58:34,799

but i do know what i saw

1449

00:58:40,150 --> 00:58:38,079

and everyone that was with me that day

1450

00:58:42,069 --> 00:58:40,160

unfortunately i can't ask my dad

1451
00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,079
anything else about it since he's no

1452
00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:44,480
longer with us

1453
00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:47,119
but i have to say that while i wasn't

1454
00:58:53,030 --> 00:58:50,799
afraid of what i saw at all it left me

1455
00:58:54,789 --> 00:58:53,040
with the sense of wonder like

1456
00:58:56,150 --> 00:58:54,799
not every question

1457
00:58:58,230 --> 00:58:56,160
in the world

1458
00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:58,240
has been answered

1459
00:59:02,069 --> 00:59:00,160
and we still have things we need to know

1460
00:59:06,470 --> 00:59:02,079
or that we need to find out or we need

1461
00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:06,480
to figure out and move on

1462
00:59:12,870 --> 00:59:08,319
thank you for listening

1463
00:59:17,430 --> 00:59:15,270

hi ryan this is elena thank you for

1464

00:59:18,549 --> 00:59:17,440

giving me this opportunity to share my

1465

00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:18,559

story

1466

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:22,319

on august 30 2014 i woke up went to the

1467

00:59:27,510 --> 00:59:25,119

kitchen had some orange juice finding

1468

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:27,520

myself wide awake

1469

00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:30,000

i decided to check on my truck which was

1470

00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:31,599

parked next door

1471

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:33,520

to our building

1472

00:59:38,390 --> 00:59:35,359

and i could do this

1473

00:59:42,150 --> 00:59:38,400

by viewing it from a west facing floor

1474

00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:42,160

to ceiling window in our living room

1475

00:59:47,589 --> 00:59:45,440

i had to lay on my tummy because the

1476
00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:47,599
shade was pulled down three quarters of

1477
00:59:49,910 --> 00:59:48,720
the way

1478
00:59:51,670 --> 00:59:49,920
and the

1479
00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:51,680
lever for pulling the shade was

1480
00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:53,680
inconveniently located

1481
00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:56,720
and also very squeaky when pulled and my

1482
01:00:01,270 --> 00:59:58,880
husband was sleeping just down the hall

1483
01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:01,280
again this is san francisco so

1484
01:00:06,069 --> 01:00:04,000
and it's a small place i didn't want to

1485
01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:06,079
wake him up

1486
01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:09,119
as i laid there

1487
01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:12,720
checking on my truck everything was fine

1488
01:00:16,549 --> 01:00:14,400

by the way the reason i was doing this

1489

01:00:18,870 --> 01:00:16,559

is the gate was open

1490

01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:18,880

um stuck in the open position

1491

01:00:24,230 --> 01:00:21,280

so we were constantly worried at night

1492

01:00:26,710 --> 01:00:24,240

about the truck getting vandalized

1493

01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:26,720

truck was fine

1494

01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:29,040

but i found myself feeling very peaceful

1495

01:00:36,870 --> 01:00:33,040

it was a super dark inky black night

1496

01:00:37,910 --> 01:00:36,880

it was so quiet which is very unusual

1497

01:00:41,750 --> 01:00:37,920

nothing

1498

01:00:44,150 --> 01:00:41,760

going on except for one light

1499

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:44,160

kitty corner to where i was positioned

1500

01:00:49,109 --> 01:00:46,559

in a dilapidated building

1501

01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,119

i thought it was so unusual that

1502

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,520

there were that there was one light on

1503

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:53,440

in this dilapidated building with

1504

01:00:57,510 --> 01:00:55,359

nothing else going on that

1505

01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:57,520

night or that morning

1506

01:01:02,069 --> 01:01:00,480

so i grabbed a set of binoculars from my

1507

01:01:04,789 --> 01:01:02,079

husband's sale bag

1508

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:04,799

which was in the living room

1509

01:01:09,510 --> 01:01:07,599

and decided to investigate

1510

01:01:11,109 --> 01:01:09,520

i didn't see anything going on in that

1511

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:11,119

building

1512

01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:14,079

and yet i stayed still because

1513

01:01:17,190 --> 01:01:15,760

there was just something very peaceful

1514

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:17,200

about the morning

1515

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:20,160

being wide awake in this dark morning

1516

01:01:24,630 --> 01:01:23,520

i turned my gaze again to the left where

1517

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:24,640

my truck

1518

01:01:28,470 --> 01:01:25,599

was

1519

01:01:31,750 --> 01:01:28,480

i looked up in the sky

1520

01:01:34,230 --> 01:01:31,760

and there was a bright star

1521

01:01:35,430 --> 01:01:34,240

that started to fall

1522

01:01:36,829 --> 01:01:35,440

and

1523

01:01:40,470 --> 01:01:36,839

as it did

1524

01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:40,480

so it started to come toward me and this

1525

01:01:46,309 --> 01:01:43,440

part i have to read from my blog and

1526

01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:46,319

it will just help me

1527

01:01:49,990 --> 01:01:49,119

describe it best

1528

01:01:51,990 --> 01:01:50,000

so

1529

01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:52,000

as i saw the white lights rapidly

1530

01:01:56,950 --> 01:01:54,400

twirling downward on a diagonal

1531

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:56,960

trajectory in my direction i thought a

1532

01:02:02,710 --> 01:01:59,520

jet was falling out of control

1533

01:02:04,309 --> 01:02:02,720

but quickly realized with certainty that

1534

01:02:07,270 --> 01:02:04,319

that wasn't the case because there

1535

01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:07,280

weren't any green or red lights

1536

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:08,880

though i was sure the lights were fixed

1537

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,000

to an object by their pattern rotation

1538

01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:14,640

which slowed as it neared closer

1539

01:02:19,510 --> 01:02:17,359

i soon saw that the object

1540

01:02:22,309 --> 01:02:19,520

was a giant black rectangle which had

1541

01:02:24,870 --> 01:02:22,319

been spinning like a top on its vortex

1542

01:02:26,789 --> 01:02:24,880

the spinning stopped and it glided into

1543

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:26,799

a position directly in front of me at my

1544

01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:28,799

window straight up and down

1545

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:31,200

long ways like a big black door

1546

01:02:35,670 --> 01:02:33,280

where it hovered above the ground

1547

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:35,680

it had four round white lights one on

1548

01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:38,480

each corner and was completely stable in

1549

01:02:42,470 --> 01:02:40,079

its hovered state

1550

01:02:45,670 --> 01:02:42,480

the lights did not emit a beam pulsate

1551

01:02:49,430 --> 01:02:45,680

or blink the rectangle did not wobble i

1552

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:49,440

don't recall hearing any sounds at all

1553

01:02:53,750 --> 01:02:51,200

i inspected the rectangle with my

1554

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:53,760

binoculars but there was nothing to see

1555

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,440

on the surface

1556

01:03:00,150 --> 01:02:57,839

other than the four white lights

1557

01:03:02,710 --> 01:03:00,160

the binoculars fogged up so i put them

1558

01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:02,720

down and shortly thereafter

1559

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:05,119

it slowly levitated

1560

01:03:08,950 --> 01:03:07,839

turned on its side think flying carpet

1561

01:03:12,549 --> 01:03:08,960

style

1562

01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:12,559

and floated off over the horizon

1563

01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:15,280

i ran to my computer to make a post on

1564

01:03:20,230 --> 01:03:18,000

facebook and i'm so glad i did because

1565

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:20,240

it served as a reliable time stamp for

1566

01:03:24,069 --> 01:03:22,240

the duration of the episode

1567

01:03:26,549 --> 01:03:24,079

i know i was drinking orange juice in

1568

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:26,559

the kitchen at 4 00 am because i looked

1569

01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:27,760

at the clock

1570

01:03:31,750 --> 01:03:30,000

rushing to post an update on facebook

1571

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:31,760

hoping someone would look up and see the

1572

01:03:35,430 --> 01:03:32,960

rectangle

1573

01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:35,440

i know the entire timeline was about 15

1574

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:36,640

minutes

1575

01:03:41,829 --> 01:03:38,640

the next thing i did was google what do

1576

01:03:43,750 --> 01:03:41,839

you do when you see a ufo

1577

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:43,760

at no time did i feel threatened or

1578

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,440

afraid

1579

01:03:48,630 --> 01:03:47,680

i felt peaceful in the quiet dark

1580

01:03:50,309 --> 01:03:48,640

morning

1581

01:03:53,029 --> 01:03:50,319

and during the incident during the

1582

01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:53,039

incident i was simply awestruck in a

1583

01:03:55,750 --> 01:03:54,720

state of wonderment over what was

1584

01:03:57,670 --> 01:03:55,760

occurring

1585

01:03:59,670 --> 01:03:57,680

on my mind were feelings of deep

1586

01:04:02,549 --> 01:03:59,680

curiosity and gratefulness to be

1587

01:04:04,789 --> 01:04:02,559

witnessing something so extraordinary

1588

01:04:06,309 --> 01:04:04,799

and unexplainable

1589

01:04:08,230 --> 01:04:06,319

afterward

1590

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:08,240

i felt invigorated

1591

01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:10,319

bewildered and determined to understand

1592

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:12,880

what i had seen i've relayed this

1593

01:04:17,190 --> 01:04:15,599

encounter to numerous friends and family

1594

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:17,200

and co-workers

1595

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:19,280

and many wanted to know why i didn't

1596

01:04:23,910 --> 01:04:20,640

wake my husband

1597

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:23,920

the truth is i didn't even think of it i

1598

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:25,920

was completely in the moment and would

1599

01:04:28,630 --> 01:04:27,680

not have done anything to distract

1600

01:04:30,549 --> 01:04:28,640

myself

1601
01:04:32,549 --> 01:04:30,559
or put the sighting in jeopardy by

1602
01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:32,559
creating a commotion

1603
01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:34,799
but having had to explain this so many

1604
01:04:39,510 --> 01:04:37,039
times i promised myself that if there

1605
01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:39,520
were ever to be a next time i'd make it

1606
01:04:43,589 --> 01:04:42,240
a priority to record by camera or video

1607
01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:43,599
[Music]

1608
01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:47,680
in july 2015 i seized such a moment

1609
01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:50,880
i've been struggling to share those

1610
01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:54,559
details from the 2015 incident

1611
01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:57,200
but i do expect to do so

1612
01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:58,720
eventually

1613
01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:01,200

thank you so much

1614

01:05:05,589 --> 01:05:03,200

[Music]

1615

01:05:06,829 --> 01:05:05,599

hi ryan my name is oscar

1616

01:05:09,990 --> 01:05:06,839

i live in

1617

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:10,000

colorado but the incident i'm about to

1618

01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:13,039

talk about takes place on the road

1619

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:16,720

somewhere between arizona and california

1620

01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:19,599

me and my brother took a trip out there

1621

01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:22,240

to go see some friends and i think we

1622

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:25,280

only went there for i think that one day

1623

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:28,319

and we're driving back at night

1624

01:05:32,789 --> 01:05:30,480

and the way the freeway is kind of set

1625

01:05:34,630 --> 01:05:32,799

up driving back from arizona to

1626
01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:34,640
california

1627
01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:37,119
is you have two lanes

1628
01:05:40,950 --> 01:05:39,680
on one side and then

1629
01:06:06,309 --> 01:05:40,960
a

1630
01:06:08,150 --> 01:06:06,319
this

1631
01:06:09,750 --> 01:06:08,160
really bright light

1632
01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:09,760
in the sky

1633
01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:10,799
and at first i thought it was a

1634
01:06:15,829 --> 01:06:12,960
helicopter but it started going

1635
01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:15,839
back and forth side to side

1636
01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:18,400
and the light was still facing

1637
01:06:20,710 --> 01:06:19,920
like towards me

1638
01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:20,720

and

1639

01:06:23,270 --> 01:06:22,480

i'm just paying attention to this light

1640

01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:23,280

and

1641

01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:27,119

telling him hey like look at this look

1642

01:06:30,230 --> 01:06:28,640

at this

1643

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:30,240

just so i have somebody else to see it

1644

01:06:33,510 --> 01:06:31,520

with me

1645

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:33,520

but he's not waking up he's just kind of

1646

01:06:37,670 --> 01:06:35,119

like mumbling telling me to leave him

1647

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:37,680

alone and i'm paying attention to this

1648

01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:40,880

light and out of nowhere

1649

01:06:45,750 --> 01:06:43,680

a car driving the wrong way

1650

01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:45,760

is coming right towards me and have to

1651
01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:47,200
swerve

1652
01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:48,799
really hard to the right and luckily

1653
01:06:53,750 --> 01:06:50,640
there was no car

1654
01:06:55,589 --> 01:06:53,760
on the right the right lane next to me

1655
01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:55,599
and i swerved to get away and then

1656
01:06:59,430 --> 01:06:57,680
that's when my brother wakes up and he's

1657
01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:59,440
like are you okay are you all right were

1658
01:07:02,710 --> 01:07:00,799
you falling asleep and i was like no

1659
01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:02,720
there was a there was a car

1660
01:07:06,150 --> 01:07:04,240
right in front of me

1661
01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:06,160
like he came out of nowhere and when i

1662
01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:07,280
turned around

1663
01:07:10,549 --> 01:07:08,640

to see

1664

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:10,559

where this person was going

1665

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:13,359

there was no car i saw no tail lights

1666

01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:15,920

driving away in the distance

1667

01:07:21,430 --> 01:07:18,640

i saw other cars in the other

1668

01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:21,440

lane you know going the opposite way but

1669

01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:24,400

there was really nobody in

1670

01:07:29,430 --> 01:07:26,880

on my side of the road and

1671

01:07:31,349 --> 01:07:29,440

i have no idea

1672

01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:31,359

where

1673

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:33,359

that car came from

1674

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:34,880

it just seemed like it came out of

1675

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:35,920

nowhere

1676

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:36,799

but

1677

01:07:41,829 --> 01:07:39,280

the light was no longer there in the sky

1678

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:41,839

like immediately right after that so it

1679

01:07:45,910 --> 01:07:43,280

just left me

1680

01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:45,920

really confused and wondering what i

1681

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:47,520

just saw

1682

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:50,799

and i still to this day i have no idea

1683

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:52,640

what it was

1684

01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:55,280

my brain likes to try to rationalize it

1685

01:07:59,430 --> 01:07:57,280

by thinking you saw a helicopter and

1686

01:08:01,109 --> 01:07:59,440

then somebody was driving the wrong way

1687

01:08:02,950 --> 01:08:01,119

on the side of the road

1688

01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:02,960

but it really felt like the two were

1689

01:08:06,230 --> 01:08:04,799

connected

1690

01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:06,240

in some way

1691

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:07,200

and

1692

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:10,559

i'm just it sucks that my brother was

1693

01:08:15,270 --> 01:08:12,720

asleep and didn't see it

1694

01:08:16,550 --> 01:08:15,280

he just knows that i swerved to get out

1695

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,560

of the way

1696

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:18,719

but when i swerved i didn't see like a

1697

01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:20,799

car past me or anything like that and

1698

01:08:25,030 --> 01:08:22,560

like i said when i looked back there was

1699

01:08:27,510 --> 01:08:25,040

no car driving away

1700

01:08:31,269 --> 01:08:27,520

so i have no idea what it was

1701

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:31,279

i know that i couldn't tell for 100 sure

1702

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:32,400

that the light in the sky was a

1703

01:08:36,470 --> 01:08:33,759

helicopter

1704

01:08:38,229 --> 01:08:36,480

and i couldn't tell that it was actually

1705

01:08:39,990 --> 01:08:38,239

a car driving straight towards me i just

1706

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:40,000

saw a bright light right in front of me

1707

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:41,920

and i had to swerve

1708

01:08:45,430 --> 01:08:44,480

right after seeing the light in the sky

1709

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:45,440

and

1710

01:08:51,189 --> 01:08:48,719

yeah there's still like i i just don't i

1711

01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:51,199

don't know what it was it was just

1712

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:52,799

extremely

1713

01:08:57,110 --> 01:08:54,560

bizarre

1714

01:08:59,430 --> 01:08:57,120
and weird

1715

01:09:01,590 --> 01:08:59,440
but yeah that's my

1716

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:01,600
short little incident

1717

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,480
experience whatever you want to call it

1718

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:07,199
i know there's not really a lot to it

1719

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:08,960
but thank you for taking the time to

1720

01:09:15,510 --> 01:09:11,920
listen i really enjoy the podcast

1721

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,950
hello

1722

01:09:20,309 --> 01:09:18,480
okay

1723

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:20,319
this is going to be kind of difficult

1724

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:21,759
for me to do

1725

01:09:25,590 --> 01:09:24,000
um because i have to try to recall

1726

01:09:28,309 --> 01:09:25,600

things

1727

01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:28,319

um there are pieces missing from my

1728

01:09:30,950 --> 01:09:29,600

memory

1729

01:09:33,189 --> 01:09:30,960

but there are little things here and

1730

01:09:34,709 --> 01:09:33,199

there that i remember

1731

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:34,719

i'll tell a quick story i'll make it

1732

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:37,040

short when i was about nine years old

1733

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:39,359

my family and i were living overseas in

1734

01:09:43,430 --> 01:09:41,600

a place called american samoa it's in

1735

01:09:45,030 --> 01:09:43,440

the south pacific

1736

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,040

me

1737

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,880

of course you know this little blonde

1738

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:48,400

haired blue eyed girl

1739

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:50,719

um they call them palonges

1740

01:09:54,390 --> 01:09:52,719

so they call us white people palonges

1741

01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:54,400

it's kind of like how the hawaiians call

1742

01:09:59,590 --> 01:09:56,719

us howly's or

1743

01:10:02,390 --> 01:09:59,600

mexicans call we call me a

1744

01:10:04,149 --> 01:10:02,400

gringa you know male gringo anyway

1745

01:10:05,750 --> 01:10:04,159

and my friend amada

1746

01:10:07,990 --> 01:10:05,760

she had

1747

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:08,000

red hair she was you know a ginger

1748

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:09,360

carrot top

1749

01:10:13,350 --> 01:10:12,000

and she had um really

1750

01:10:15,669 --> 01:10:13,360

like

1751

01:10:17,430 --> 01:10:15,679

hazel colored eyes and her little

1752

01:10:20,470 --> 01:10:17,440

brother chemo

1753

01:10:23,110 --> 01:10:20,480

who had um brown hair and blue eyes she

1754

01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:23,120

also had a sister named josie who looked

1755

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:26,080

a lot like me she had um blonde hair and

1756

01:10:29,510 --> 01:10:27,440

blue eyes

1757

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:29,520

they they all three of them had the same

1758

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:31,280

mom the same dad but they all looked

1759

01:10:33,669 --> 01:10:32,800

like completely different from each

1760

01:10:36,229 --> 01:10:33,679

other

1761

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:36,239

okay anyway my point is

1762

01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:38,640

is we were at the playground in this

1763

01:10:43,270 --> 01:10:41,360

neighborhood and it was probably about i

1764

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:43,280

don't know close to seven o'clock at

1765

01:10:49,110 --> 01:10:46,719

night and i had to be home by 7 30. so

1766

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:49,120

we were the only ones there

1767

01:10:52,709 --> 01:10:51,600

all the kids had gone inside we were

1768

01:10:55,590 --> 01:10:52,719

just kind of

1769

01:10:57,270 --> 01:10:55,600

sitting out there um

1770

01:10:58,870 --> 01:10:57,280

we weren't sitting on like a swing or

1771

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:58,880

anything like that there was like this

1772

01:11:02,070 --> 01:11:00,800

pipe like thing that came up out of the

1773

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:02,080

ground

1774

01:11:05,430 --> 01:11:02,960

and

1775

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:05,440

was shaped kind of like

1776

01:11:07,270 --> 01:11:06,480

well like

1777

01:11:09,510 --> 01:11:07,280

this

1778

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:09,520

you know it and we were and it was

1779

01:11:12,310 --> 01:11:10,480

yellow

1780

01:11:14,390 --> 01:11:12,320

and we were playing on that you know

1781

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,400

like sitting on it climbing on it and we

1782

01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:16,080

were just talking about

1783

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:17,600

i don't even know what we were talking

1784

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:19,920

about we were little kids when all of a

1785

01:11:23,990 --> 01:11:21,280

sudden

1786

01:11:25,030 --> 01:11:24,000

i saw this red

1787

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:25,040

dot

1788

01:11:31,030 --> 01:11:28,080

it wasn't a light it wasn't shiny it was

1789

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:31,040

almost like like a balloon would look

1790

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:32,000

just

1791

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:33,199

but

1792

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:34,800

very very red

1793

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:36,960

um and it was just

1794

01:11:43,750 --> 01:11:40,480

in the sky and it looked pretty far away

1795

01:11:45,030 --> 01:11:43,760

and there was an airport there there was

1796

01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:45,040

the faa

1797

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:46,640

was

1798

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:48,640

very close to this neighborhood

1799

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:51,120

so i see this red dot in the sky

1800

01:11:54,229 --> 01:11:52,640

and i didn't really think anything of it

1801

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:54,239

i just thought oh there's a balloon up

1802

01:11:57,189 --> 01:11:55,920

there and i pointed it out to a modern

1803

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:57,199

chemo and they both looked at it and

1804

01:12:01,350 --> 01:11:59,280

were like yeah we forgot about it went

1805

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:01,360

back to talking and playing

1806

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:03,920

all of a sudden i noticed that this red

1807

01:12:06,790 --> 01:12:05,120

dot

1808

01:12:08,950 --> 01:12:06,800

had grown

1809

01:12:11,430 --> 01:12:08,960

it gotten closer

1810

01:12:13,990 --> 01:12:11,440

and it was just hovering there

1811

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:14,000

like a giant balloon

1812

01:12:19,030 --> 01:12:15,920

in the sky

1813

01:12:22,390 --> 01:12:19,040

it was weird it wasn't

1814

01:12:25,030 --> 01:12:22,400

moving the way a balloon should move it

1815

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:25,040

wasn't stationed in the sky the way that

1816

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:26,880

you would expect a balloon to be and

1817

01:12:31,750 --> 01:12:28,800

this is on a tropical island there's

1818

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:31,760

wind this thing was not blowing around

1819

01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:32,960

it

1820

01:12:41,350 --> 01:12:39,520

own thing

1821

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:41,360

so

1822

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:43,360

we thought that was odd but again being

1823

01:12:46,790 --> 01:12:45,520

small kids we didn't really think too

1824

01:12:48,950 --> 01:12:46,800

much of it

1825

01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:48,960

although i kept looking at it i just

1826

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:50,480

thought

1827

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:52,159

why does this thing keep getting closer

1828

01:13:00,310 --> 01:12:57,910

this went on for a good 15 minutes and

1829

01:13:02,950 --> 01:13:00,320

then i realized oh gosh you know

1830

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:02,960

7 30 i got to get home

1831

01:13:09,750 --> 01:13:07,199

it was a good 10 or 15 minute walk home

1832

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:09,760

um ahmad and kimo lived in on the same

1833

01:13:13,270 --> 01:13:11,679

side of the neighborhood as me

1834

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:13,280

so we decided we were going to start

1835

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:15,120

walking home

1836

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:17,679

we start walking and

1837

01:13:24,070 --> 01:13:21,040

oh how do i explain this it was like

1838

01:13:27,990 --> 01:13:24,080

almost like a heaviness in the air

1839

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:28,000

we felt this thing i know i did

1840

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:28,719

so

1841

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:30,640

i turned around

1842

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:33,199

and this red

1843

01:13:36,870 --> 01:13:34,719

dot

1844

01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:36,880

was literally

1845

01:13:41,990 --> 01:13:39,600

hovering right over us

1846

01:13:45,430 --> 01:13:42,000

right over us and at this point you

1847

01:13:48,470 --> 01:13:45,440

could see that it was a round

1848

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,480

three-dimensional circle

1849

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:50,400

if solid

1850

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,560

of course it had

1851
01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:54,000
i don't even know how to explain this

1852
01:13:56,310 --> 01:13:55,199
thing it was the weirdest thing i've

1853
01:13:57,830 --> 01:13:56,320
ever seen

1854
01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:57,840
but it was red

1855
01:14:03,510 --> 01:14:00,239
it it it wasn't like i said it wasn't a

1856
01:14:05,990 --> 01:14:03,520
light it wasn't shiny there was no noise

1857
01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:06,000
it was completely quiet

1858
01:14:09,669 --> 01:14:08,719
i do remember like not hearing any birds

1859
01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:09,679
or

1860
01:14:14,630 --> 01:14:13,199
cars going by we heard absolutely

1861
01:14:16,630 --> 01:14:14,640
dead silence

1862
01:14:18,630 --> 01:14:16,640
when we saw this thing

1863
01:14:20,709 --> 01:14:18,640

it scared us so bad

1864

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:20,719

we started to run i mean that was our

1865

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:22,800

first instinct run

1866

01:14:25,830 --> 01:14:24,080

so we did

1867

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:25,840

chemo fell

1868

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:28,320

um scraped his knees all up his hands

1869

01:14:32,070 --> 01:14:30,880

actually i fell too and skinned my hands

1870

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:32,080

a little bit

1871

01:14:37,270 --> 01:14:34,560

i don't remember amata falling but

1872

01:14:41,350 --> 01:14:37,280

anyway we got back up and we just we

1873

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:41,360

hailed excuse my french ass we hauled us

1874

01:14:45,430 --> 01:14:42,880

we ran all the way down to where like

1875

01:14:47,990 --> 01:14:45,440

there was another park and tennis courts

1876

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:48,000

um we had to turn right at the end of

1877

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:49,600

that street where the tennis court was

1878

01:14:53,910 --> 01:14:52,080

to go home well to get to our street

1879

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:53,920

which was also right it was like a right

1880

01:14:57,750 --> 01:14:55,600

and then a right i'm only pointing these

1881

01:14:59,910 --> 01:14:57,760

things out because i want you to realize

1882

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:59,920

i even remember which way i had to turn

1883

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:01,600

i remember the tennis courts i remember

1884

01:15:05,430 --> 01:15:03,440

everything

1885

01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:05,440

by the time we got there of course as

1886

01:15:09,110 --> 01:15:07,040

kids what do we do

1887

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:09,120

we run up to our friends we start

1888

01:15:13,510 --> 01:15:11,600

telling everybody what we saw

1889

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:13,520

they laughed at us they thought it was

1890

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:15,600

funny

1891

01:15:19,990 --> 01:15:17,840

i was completely changed by this

1892

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:20,000

experience

1893

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:22,080

and so was amada and chemo

1894

01:15:25,750 --> 01:15:23,679

when i got home

1895

01:15:27,990 --> 01:15:25,760

the first person i wanted to tell was my

1896

01:15:29,830 --> 01:15:28,000

dad because my dad

1897

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:29,840

very spiritual man

1898

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:31,440

he believes

1899

01:15:36,790 --> 01:15:33,920

you know he believed in you know ghosts

1900

01:15:38,709 --> 01:15:36,800

and god and he believed in aliens after

1901

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:38,719

being signed other planets

1902

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:41,760

i was raised in a strict mormon home

1903

01:15:47,270 --> 01:15:44,960

and mormons believe in essence that god

1904

01:15:49,270 --> 01:15:47,280

is an alien you know he lives on a

1905

01:15:52,149 --> 01:15:49,280

planet you know it is that's what

1906

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:52,159

mormons believe i mean in a nutshell

1907

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:53,199

they believe

1908

01:15:58,790 --> 01:15:56,880

it's deeper than that but yeah so anyway

1909

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:58,800

i tell i decided to tell my father

1910

01:16:03,030 --> 01:16:01,280

because i just knew he was going to

1911

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,040

believe me

1912

01:16:08,310 --> 01:16:05,440

well what does my dad say

1913

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:08,320

did it land and superman get out my

1914

01:16:12,149 --> 01:16:10,719

brothers laughed about it my mom they

1915

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:12,159

were like it's nothing don't worry about

1916

01:16:16,870 --> 01:16:14,320

it the faa is right there is probably

1917

01:16:18,310 --> 01:16:16,880

some kind of airplane thingamajigger i

1918

01:16:20,950 --> 01:16:18,320

don't know

1919

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:20,960

so they just blew it off as nothing and

1920

01:16:25,350 --> 01:16:22,560

of course i

1921

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:25,360

ended up going the rest of my life never

1922

01:16:30,149 --> 01:16:27,520

forgetting that experience knowing

1923

01:16:32,470 --> 01:16:30,159

exactly

1924

01:16:35,669 --> 01:16:32,480

what i saw well i mean i don't know what

1925

01:16:37,590 --> 01:16:35,679

i saw but i knew and i know that i saw

1926

01:16:40,229 --> 01:16:37,600

this thing

1927

01:16:42,870 --> 01:16:40,239

i don't know did i see a ufo did i see a

1928

01:16:45,189 --> 01:16:42,880

giant weather balloon that could

1929

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:45,199

move in a way that i've never seen

1930

01:16:48,709 --> 01:16:47,440

anything like that on this planet move

1931

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:48,719

like that

1932

01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:52,320

it could move at a rate of speed like

1933

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:54,000

so quickly

1934

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:55,440

that

1935

01:16:59,850 --> 01:16:56,960

it was almost like it would disappear

1936

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,860

and reappear it was so strange

1937

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:01,280

[Music]

1938

01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:03,440

hey everybody it's rick here and uh just

1939

01:17:07,270 --> 01:17:05,040

wanted to share this little story that

1940

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:07,280

uh happened uh while my wife and i were

1941

01:17:10,950 --> 01:17:09,280

on vacation uh my wife and i were

1942

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:10,960

actually down in gatlinburg tennessee in

1943

01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:12,800

the smoky mountains for our five-year

1944

01:17:16,950 --> 01:17:15,199

wedding anniversary so let me preface

1945

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:16,960

this all let me just start off by saying

1946

01:17:22,390 --> 01:17:19,280

that my wife and i do not drink or do

1947

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:22,400

drugs i was not high when this happened

1948

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:24,159

i don't drink at all i'm completely

1949

01:17:28,630 --> 01:17:27,040

straight edge uh so i was not drunk at

1950

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:28,640

the time my wife

1951

01:17:32,790 --> 01:17:30,880

uh she has drinks every once in a while

1952

01:17:34,470 --> 01:17:32,800

but not you know she just takes sips of

1953

01:17:37,669 --> 01:17:34,480

wine um i don't even think i've ever

1954

01:17:38,630 --> 01:17:37,679

seen her finish a full glass of wine but

1955

01:17:40,470 --> 01:17:38,640

we had

1956

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:40,480

nothing to drink nothing to smoke we

1957

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:42,400

were on nothing i hadn't even had a

1958

01:17:47,990 --> 01:17:45,920

candy bar that day um so we get to

1959

01:17:50,790 --> 01:17:48,000

gatlinburg tennessee and check in with

1960

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:50,800

our cabin place at around 6 pm

1961

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:52,159

ish

1962

01:17:55,830 --> 01:17:54,480

it takes us about a half hour to find

1963

01:17:57,990 --> 01:17:55,840

our cabin we ended up in somebody's

1964

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:58,000

driveway i kept calling the guy cooter

1965

01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:59,120

because he just sat on the back of his

1966

01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:01,440

truck and stared at us uh and gave us no

1967

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:02,719

indication that we were actually

1968

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:05,040

probably about to be murdered uh by him

1969

01:18:08,709 --> 01:18:06,640

and his entire inbred family but that's

1970

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:08,719

neither here nor there um

1971

01:18:12,870 --> 01:18:11,920

so i'd say around 6 30ish we found our

1972

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:12,880

cabin

1973

01:18:21,510 --> 01:18:18,800

forget the name of it now but it was

1974

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:21,520

beautiful on a private road overlooking

1975

01:18:24,790 --> 01:18:23,280

the smokies which

1976

01:18:26,229 --> 01:18:24,800

thank you for asking our vacation kind

1977

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:26,239

of sucked because it rained the entire

1978

01:18:29,430 --> 01:18:27,520

time

1979

01:18:31,590 --> 01:18:29,440

it blew and we couldn't see anything

1980

01:18:33,270 --> 01:18:31,600

because smokies have

1981

01:18:35,110 --> 01:18:33,280

their name for a reason they have their

1982

01:18:37,189 --> 01:18:35,120

reputation and we couldn't see anything

1983

01:18:38,550 --> 01:18:37,199

off in the distance and then of course

1984

01:18:40,310 --> 01:18:38,560

here we are a week afterwards and it's

1985

01:18:41,590 --> 01:18:40,320

beautiful and sunny but that's neither

1986

01:18:43,830 --> 01:18:41,600

here nor there

1987

01:18:46,550 --> 01:18:43,840

um so around

1988

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,560

seven o'clock i'd say seven seven thirty

1989

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:48,960

we got everything settled into the house

1990

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:52,159

everything unpacked everything put away

1991

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:53,520

i would even say it was eight o'clock at

1992

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:55,440

night and we just kind of chilling

1993

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:56,640

around the cabin

1994

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:57,679

so

1995

01:19:01,110 --> 01:19:00,000

we decided that we were gonna stock up

1996

01:19:02,229 --> 01:19:01,120

on groceries because it's gonna be

1997

01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:02,239

raining all night we're not gonna be

1998

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:03,600

wanting to walk around downtown and

1999

01:19:06,630 --> 01:19:05,280

checking out all the foods and whatnot

2000

01:19:09,350 --> 01:19:06,640

down in gatlinburg

2001

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:09,360

um so we decided to go to what was

2002

01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:12,719

formerly food lion is now food city uh

2003

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:14,560

which is actually i think it's

2004

01:19:19,350 --> 01:19:16,880

considered in sevierville or pigeon

2005

01:19:21,030 --> 01:19:19,360

forge area so it's it's a distance away

2006

01:19:23,189 --> 01:19:21,040

it's about a half hour away 45 minutes

2007

01:19:25,590 --> 01:19:23,199

from where our cabin was

2008

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:25,600

it took a while to get there

2009

01:19:27,590 --> 01:19:26,480

so

2010

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:27,600

we

2011

01:19:31,590 --> 01:19:29,760

begin the long trek out there

2012

01:19:34,070 --> 01:19:31,600

we pick up our groceries

2013

01:19:35,910 --> 01:19:34,080

and on our way there we actually have to

2014

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:35,920

go through the smoky mountains national

2015

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:38,480

reserve where the the smokey mountain

2016

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:41,040

smoky mountains park and

2017

01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:42,080

now

2018

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:43,280

they're

2019

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:44,880

at this point because it was so late

2020

01:19:48,630 --> 01:19:47,199

after we showered and settled in and i

2021

01:19:50,149 --> 01:19:48,640

think we might have even had a little

2022

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:50,159

bit of food left in the car that we

2023

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:51,360

decided to heat up and eat it was

2024

01:19:56,229 --> 01:19:53,440

mexican from the previous night

2025

01:19:57,510 --> 01:19:56,239

um i'd say it was closer to about 11 11

2026

01:19:58,870 --> 01:19:57,520

30

2027

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:58,880

yeah probably about 11 because i think

2028

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:01,280

food lion closed at midnight food city

2029

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:03,360

closed at midnight

2030

01:20:08,070 --> 01:20:06,239

uh we decided to you know be those

2031

01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:08,080

that go into a store with an

2032

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:11,199

hour to close and shop anyway

2033

01:20:14,870 --> 01:20:12,320

so

2034

01:20:16,709 --> 01:20:14,880

we're driving through again

2035

01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:16,719

smoky mountains park

2036

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:19,600

pitch black there's no light and

2037

01:20:22,470 --> 01:20:21,199

because i drank like a grandpa i was

2038

01:20:23,830 --> 01:20:22,480

probably the last in line there was

2039

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:23,840

absolutely nobody behind us and there

2040

01:20:27,350 --> 01:20:25,440

was about four or five cars in front of

2041

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:27,360

us it wasn't very busy because like i

2042

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:28,880

said it was late at night

2043

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:30,000

and

2044

01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:31,360

we uh

2045

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:33,120

we're driving along

2046

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:35,120

kind of minding my own business and out

2047

01:20:40,390 --> 01:20:38,320

of my peripheral i see lights now

2048

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:40,400

there's nothing out of the ordinary when

2049

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:41,920

you're down in gatlinburg tennessee or

2050

01:20:46,229 --> 01:20:44,400

in smoky mountains to see lights through

2051
01:20:48,390 --> 01:20:46,239
the trees because there are lodges and

2052
01:20:49,350 --> 01:20:48,400
cabins and stuff that are up in in the

2053
01:20:51,669 --> 01:20:49,360
mountains

2054
01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:51,679
um however we were actually

2055
01:20:55,430 --> 01:20:52,560
in

2056
01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:55,440
and

2057
01:21:01,590 --> 01:20:59,120
they they weren't lights coming from

2058
01:21:03,030 --> 01:21:01,600
a cabin it was

2059
01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:03,040
blue lights

2060
01:21:06,310 --> 01:21:05,040
and here's the other thing

2061
01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:06,320
it was

2062
01:21:08,870 --> 01:21:07,120
no

2063
01:21:12,709 --> 01:21:08,880

when you're in the national park the

2064

01:21:13,750 --> 01:21:12,719

trees go 50 to 100 feet in the air you

2065

01:21:15,750 --> 01:21:13,760

know they're going up the side of a

2066

01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:15,760

mountain so these trees were about 100

2067

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:18,239

feet in the air 500 feet in the air and

2068

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:21,199

the lights were above the tree line and

2069

01:21:25,830 --> 01:21:23,280

i'm talking like directly above the tree

2070

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:25,840

line and they were blue

2071

01:21:30,310 --> 01:21:29,280

with some orangish reddish

2072

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:30,320

on them

2073

01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:31,440

and

2074

01:21:35,430 --> 01:21:33,280

at first i thought maybe it was an

2075

01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:35,440

airplane tower

2076
01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:37,120
quickly squashed that because we went

2077
01:21:41,669 --> 01:21:39,120
through that area about two or three

2078
01:21:43,189 --> 01:21:41,679
more times and those lights were not in

2079
01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:43,199
that location

2080
01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:45,280
not a cabin because there were blue and

2081
01:21:47,990 --> 01:21:47,120
red lights and it was above the tree

2082
01:21:49,669 --> 01:21:48,000
line

2083
01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:49,679
not a helicopter

2084
01:21:53,189 --> 01:21:50,960
because

2085
01:21:54,790 --> 01:21:53,199
it was 11 11 30 at night why would they

2086
01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:54,800
be doing helicopter tours that late at

2087
01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:57,040
night and hovering in one location this

2088
01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:58,800

thing was stationary

2089

01:22:02,229 --> 01:22:01,199

um and also

2090

01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:02,239

not

2091

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:04,080

a drone i thought maybe it was like a

2092

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:06,480

handheld drone for a second um problem

2093

01:22:12,070 --> 01:22:10,400

being is because in my eyesight i saw it

2094

01:22:13,270 --> 01:22:12,080

through the the the

2095

01:22:14,310 --> 01:22:13,280

uh

2096

01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:14,320

through the window through the

2097

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:15,360

windshield

2098

01:22:19,189 --> 01:22:17,199

and it was

2099

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:19,199

probably about this big in my eyesight

2100

01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:21,120

which means if we're judging that it's

2101

01:22:26,149 --> 01:22:23,760

about 50 to 100 feet away

2102

01:22:27,590 --> 01:22:26,159

up a tree in front of the tree lines i

2103

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:27,600

would say that this thing was about 20

2104

01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:30,080

to 30 feet long it was

2105

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:31,600

pretty damn big

2106

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:34,080

and when i saw it

2107

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:35,600

i said

2108

01:22:39,510 --> 01:22:37,679

very loudly

2109

01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:39,520

what the f is that

2110

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:41,679

which i think is a reasonable response i

2111

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:44,480

didn't censor myself then like i did now

2112

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:47,360

but i screamed what the f is that

2113

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:48,880

and

2114

01:22:52,390 --> 01:22:50,800

my wife

2115

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:52,400

actually happened to be staring at it

2116

01:22:55,590 --> 01:22:54,239

herself and didn't say anything

2117

01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:55,600

and says

2118

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:57,600

i have no flippin idea

2119

01:23:02,310 --> 01:23:00,000

also she did not censor herself

2120

01:23:05,270 --> 01:23:02,320

i i just censored herself

2121

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:05,280

we were on a bend so we're coming around

2122

01:23:09,270 --> 01:23:07,199

the bend and my wife immediately whips

2123

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:09,280

around to try and get a better look at

2124

01:23:15,830 --> 01:23:12,880

it it wasn't there it was gone

2125

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:15,840

completely it was in a triangular shape

2126
01:23:20,149 --> 01:23:17,440
it actually looked like it would be the

2127
01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:20,159
underside of a helicopter that that's

2128
01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:22,080
pretty much what it looked like it

2129
01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:23,440
looked like it would be the underside of

2130
01:23:28,149 --> 01:23:26,400
a helicopter except it

2131
01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:28,159
wasn't a helicopter and i believe we had

2132
01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,320
our windows down and i didn't hear the

2133
01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:32,320
helicopter um and you would think it

2134
01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:34,639
would also be blowing the trees down

2135
01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:37,440
with how close it was to the tree line

2136
01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:38,480
that's the only thing i could figure

2137
01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:40,719
that would be stationary other than uh

2138
01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:42,080

you know somebody's handheld drone but

2139

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:44,639

again why would you be out at 11 30 at

2140

01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:47,360

night in the actual smoky mountain park

2141

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:50,239

and who has a drone that that is that

2142

01:23:54,390 --> 01:23:52,960

big anyway it wasn't an airplane it

2143

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:54,400

wasn't an airplane because it was

2144

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:56,960

stationary it did not move while we were

2145

01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:58,800

looking at it and we got a good

2146

01:24:02,550 --> 01:24:00,639

10 to 15 second look at it because like

2147

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,560

i said i drive like a grandfather

2148

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:04,880

but yeah it was

2149

01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:06,800

right above the tree line

2150

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:09,679

gigantic and again my wife can vouch for

2151
01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:12,800
me i wasn't on anything she saw it she

2152
01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:14,480
wasn't on anything

2153
01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:17,040
and uh again we went through there a

2154
01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:19,120
couple more times not that night because

2155
01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:20,880
we had to get to food city and lord

2156
01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:22,400
knows food is more important than ufo

2157
01:24:25,270 --> 01:24:23,520
discoveries

2158
01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:25,280
but we went through their that exact

2159
01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:27,360
same area a couple more times and it was

2160
01:24:33,590 --> 01:24:31,360
not there at all and i also saw a an

2161
01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:33,600
actual plane tower somewhere else

2162
01:24:39,110 --> 01:24:35,600
located in in the park

2163
01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:39,120

and it had flashing red lights this was

2164

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:41,120

they weren't blinking at all they were

2165

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:42,560

just blue

2166

01:24:46,310 --> 01:24:44,960

lights in the shape of a triangle a long

2167

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:46,320

triangle

2168

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:48,960

uh with some orangish red mixed in it

2169

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:52,719

was a crazy sight she saw it i saw it in

2170

01:24:56,229 --> 01:24:54,560

the middle of the smoky mountains i

2171

01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:56,239

didn't lose any amount of time so i

2172

01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:58,080

wasn't abducted or anything like that

2173

01:25:02,229 --> 01:25:00,719

and i also looked on the news to see if

2174

01:25:04,070 --> 01:25:02,239

maybe it was a search helicopter maybe

2175

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:04,080

somebody got lost but why would a search

2176

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:06,960

helicopter be so close to the road

2177

01:25:10,830 --> 01:25:09,520

i mean we were on the main stretch going

2178

01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:10,840

through smoky

2179

01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:13,040

mountains i have no explanation what it

2180

01:25:16,629 --> 01:25:14,719

is i'm not gonna say it was an alien but

2181

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:16,639

i will say that it was a ufo because i

2182

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:23,590

hey ryan it's kyle from oregon uh just

2183

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:25,520

submit a story for your

2184

01:25:28,870 --> 01:25:27,280

fitness encounters

2185

01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:28,880

you know this happened to me when i was

2186

01:25:34,870 --> 01:25:30,560

in fourth grade

2187

01:25:35,830 --> 01:25:34,880

i'm 31 now so pick it has been a while

2188

01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:35,840

but i

2189

01:25:39,270 --> 01:25:36,880

you know this is the first time i'm

2190

01:25:41,669 --> 01:25:39,280

sharing this story so i'm a little

2191

01:25:43,830 --> 01:25:41,679

apprehensive but i thought you'd be the

2192

01:25:44,709 --> 01:25:43,840

guy to tell the story to you

2193

01:25:46,070 --> 01:25:44,719

so

2194

01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:46,080

when i was

2195

01:25:51,350 --> 01:25:48,080

in the fourth grade my older brother was

2196

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:51,360

in middle school and his school started

2197

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:53,360

about an hour before

2198

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:56,000

minded so my mom

2199

01:25:59,189 --> 01:25:57,679

would drop him off

2200

01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:59,199

and then we'd go sit in the parking lot

2201

01:26:04,229 --> 01:26:00,960

until school started

2202

01:26:05,350 --> 01:26:04,239

and she know she'd read me books or

2203

01:26:07,030 --> 01:26:05,360

most of it

2204

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:07,040

i was i was a sucker for the animal

2205

01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:09,440

respect then so she would read

2206

01:26:13,910 --> 01:26:11,760

read me the animorphs and i'd you know

2207

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,920

be in in the fourth grade i'd take a nap

2208

01:26:17,669 --> 01:26:15,360

because i

2209

01:26:20,790 --> 01:26:17,679

hated mornings and i still do

2210

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:20,800

but hey that's besides the point um

2211

01:26:25,189 --> 01:26:23,120

on this particular day it had to have

2212

01:26:27,669 --> 01:26:25,199

been later in the year because i

2213

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:27,679

remember not wearing

2214

01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:29,920

a jacket or anything

2215

01:26:34,709 --> 01:26:32,080

it had to have been around

2216

01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:34,719

may or april or so

2217

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:35,440

but

2218

01:26:39,830 --> 01:26:37,840

we get out of school and

2219

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:39,840

i have the epiphany that

2220

01:26:45,270 --> 01:26:42,719

holy crap i can have

2221

01:26:48,310 --> 01:26:45,280

this entire playground to myself

2222

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,320

for the next 45 minutes to an hour

2223

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:50,800

and that being the holy grail

2224

01:26:57,430 --> 01:26:54,560

of all children i was like mother please

2225

01:27:00,709 --> 01:26:57,440

let me go play until school starts

2226

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,350

so i went to the playground and

2227

01:27:07,110 --> 01:27:05,040

started doing what i was doing and it

2228

01:27:08,870 --> 01:27:07,120

was probably tetherball because

2229

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:08,880

i was a sucker for tetherball back in

2230

01:27:13,350 --> 01:27:10,800

the day

2231

01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:13,360

so i'm doing my thing

2232

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:15,120

and i don't know what prompted me but i

2233

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:16,840

looked up

2234

01:27:23,750 --> 01:27:20,400

and there was this rectangular object in

2235

01:27:26,709 --> 01:27:23,760

the sky very low uh it was

2236

01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:26,719

very low i can't express that enough uh

2237

01:27:30,550 --> 01:27:28,800

it was just above the school maybe about

2238

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:30,560

50 feet or so

2239

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:33,120

above the real vine

2240

01:27:38,629 --> 01:27:34,480

and

2241

01:27:41,110 --> 01:27:38,639

in the center

2242

01:27:43,750 --> 01:27:41,120

of that u it was a little courtyard it

2243

01:27:44,830 --> 01:27:43,760

was grass that had to have been

2244

01:27:47,350 --> 01:27:44,840

i don't know

2245

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:47,360

uh 100

2246

01:27:50,550 --> 01:27:48,639

feet deep

2247

01:27:52,629 --> 01:27:50,560

from looking

2248

01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:52,639

at the edge of the concrete

2249

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:55,120

through the grass the building and

2250

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:58,880

maybe 50 or 60 feet side by side

2251
01:28:02,950 --> 01:28:00,800
and while this thing that was flying

2252
01:28:04,629 --> 01:28:02,960
over the school

2253
01:28:05,590 --> 01:28:04,639
was

2254
01:28:07,590 --> 01:28:05,600
probably

2255
01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:07,600
taken up about three quarters of that

2256
01:28:12,709 --> 01:28:09,440
courtyard

2257
01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:12,719
like i said it was a while ago so

2258
01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:14,560
judgment on size isn't that great but i

2259
01:28:19,110 --> 01:28:17,199
remember with being big

2260
01:28:21,669 --> 01:28:19,120
not and it was

2261
01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:21,679
moving very slowly

2262
01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:23,360
like it was good enough that i could you

2263
01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:25,840

know get a good look at it and i know

2264

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:28,080

that just being having happened a long

2265

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:29,840

time ago

2266

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:33,600

that human memory is very fickle but

2267

01:28:36,950 --> 01:28:34,800

i i

2268

01:28:39,990 --> 01:28:36,960

i can promise you that this memory is as

2269

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:40,000

precious as they have happened

2270

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:42,320

and while i'm watching this thing i can

2271

01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:44,480

still remember it had like

2272

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:47,920

grace or slaps going all the way

2273

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:50,159

from the back bottom

2274

01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:51,360

to the top

2275

01:28:54,930 --> 01:28:53,760

i don't remember seeing the sides or the

2276

01:28:56,950 --> 01:28:54,940

bottom

2277

01:28:58,629 --> 01:28:56,960

[Music]

2278

01:29:00,629 --> 01:28:58,639

well i did see a little bit of the sides

2279

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:00,639

and i remember they had

2280

01:29:07,030 --> 01:29:04,000

it had lines going the

2281

01:29:09,750 --> 01:29:07,040

looked like solid structure going

2282

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:09,760

along the sides front to back

2283

01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:11,520

every

2284

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:15,520

i don't know 20 20 feet or so they were

2285

01:29:19,030 --> 01:29:16,960

spaced out and they're only like four or

2286

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:19,040

five of them but

2287

01:29:24,790 --> 01:29:22,000

i remember as i'm watching this thing

2288

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:24,800

i have never heard the world be so quiet

2289

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:26,000

before

2290

01:29:30,870 --> 01:29:29,679

no birds no winds no motor noise

2291

01:29:32,870 --> 01:29:30,880

not a say

2292

01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:32,880

i i don't know if it was just because i

2293

01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:33,920

was

2294

01:29:42,149 --> 01:29:39,840

staring at or if maybe that part of my

2295

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,159

memory is just kind of

2296

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:44,400

you know it being the mundane part of

2297

01:29:49,110 --> 01:29:46,000

this event

2298

01:29:50,550 --> 01:29:49,120

my memory just kind of dropped off but

2299

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,560

i i can

2300

01:29:54,550 --> 01:29:52,320

i can attest to this though that that

2301

01:29:55,750 --> 01:29:54,560

thing makes not a sound

2302

01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:55,760

it

2303

01:30:00,470 --> 01:29:58,080

still blows me away to just say i have

2304

01:30:02,390 --> 01:30:00,480

no idea what it was

2305

01:30:03,910 --> 01:30:02,400

i can't say for certain

2306

01:30:05,430 --> 01:30:03,920

what it was

2307

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:05,440

but i can tell you for certain what it

2308

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:06,480

wasn't

2309

01:30:14,149 --> 01:30:12,480

you know mercury and retrograde it

2310

01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:14,159

wasn't

2311

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:18,320

anything that i can

2312

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:23,189

it

2313

01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:28,560

was just a thing in the world

2314

01:30:33,830 --> 01:30:31,199

but now that i think about it

2315

01:30:36,310 --> 01:30:33,840

it was almost killing how quiet

2316

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:36,320

everything was but i i remember watching

2317

01:30:42,149 --> 01:30:38,639

this thing for

2318

01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:42,159

got a good couple of minutes at least

2319

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:44,960

as i passed over the school

2320

01:30:49,750 --> 01:30:47,520

and once once it got over the school i

2321

01:30:51,990 --> 01:30:49,760

couldn't see it anymore so

2322

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:52,000

in all of my infinite wisdom

2323

01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:54,639

right across from that courtyard

2324

01:30:58,149 --> 01:30:56,480

across the pavement was a swing set and

2325

01:31:00,470 --> 01:30:58,159

i was like i'm going to swing

2326

01:31:03,669 --> 01:31:00,480

to the top of this as high as i can see

2327

01:31:05,750 --> 01:31:03,679

if i can see over the school and see it

2328

01:31:11,189 --> 01:31:05,760

and i swung as hard as my little baby

2329

01:31:18,229 --> 01:31:14,070

as far as dude i don't know

2330

01:31:20,790 --> 01:31:18,239

i don't know i honestly don't it was

2331

01:31:23,430 --> 01:31:20,800

fascinating and terrifying at the same

2332

01:31:25,990 --> 01:31:23,440

time i like i

2333

01:31:28,870 --> 01:31:26,000

i'll never never lose that image for as

2334

01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:28,880

long as i drop breath it was

2335

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:31,679

amazing it kickstarted my lifelong love

2336

01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:33,040

of ufos

2337

01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:34,960

they will be ufo subjects

2338

01:31:37,430 --> 01:31:36,639

so i guess yeah they're kind of the same

2339

01:31:41,430 --> 01:31:37,440

thing

2340

01:31:42,950 --> 01:31:41,440

but uh yeah man i really

2341

01:31:46,149 --> 01:31:42,960

i don't know how it made me feel

2342

01:31:48,070 --> 01:31:46,159

honestly like now

2343

01:32:00,709 --> 01:31:48,080

it

2344

01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:00,719

there's nothing

2345

01:32:05,830 --> 01:32:03,679

nothing flying that we have now or then

2346

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:05,840

that looked like that it had no wings no

2347

01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:07,280

tail

2348

01:32:10,550 --> 01:32:09,199

it was just

2349

01:32:12,550 --> 01:32:10,560

amazing

2350

01:32:15,110 --> 01:32:12,560

and it's

2351
01:32:17,350 --> 01:32:15,120
gonna stick with me like i said until i

2352
01:32:19,400 --> 01:32:17,360
draw my last breath i will see that

2353
01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:19,410
thing in my head every time i hear

2354
01:32:22,470 --> 01:32:20,800
[Music]

2355
01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:22,480
a story

2356
01:32:26,709 --> 01:32:25,360
and it immediately like brings me back

2357
01:32:30,310 --> 01:32:26,719
to that day

2358
01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:30,320
of watching this gunmetal gray

2359
01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:32,320
object float

2360
01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:34,080
so silently and effortlessly

2361
01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:37,040
effortlessly above my school

2362
01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:39,440
like i can

2363
01:32:44,070 --> 01:32:41,760

like i'm sorry this is just like

2364

01:32:45,590 --> 01:32:44,080

now turning into me rambling but i'm

2365

01:32:47,430 --> 01:32:45,600

struggling to find the words because

2366

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:47,440

i've like i said i've never shared this

2367

01:32:51,350 --> 01:32:49,440

story before so i don't know

2368

01:32:54,149 --> 01:32:51,360

i don't know what else to say other than

2369

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:54,159

my mind is still

2370

01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:57,920

unrepairably blown like i have no idea

2371

01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:58,800

dude

2372

01:33:02,470 --> 01:33:00,800

anyways i'm gonna wrap this rambling up

2373

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:02,480

sorry for

2374

01:33:06,390 --> 01:33:04,320

saying words that don't make coherent

2375

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:06,400

sentences sometimes but

2376

01:33:11,030 --> 01:33:08,880

i freaking love the show

2377

01:33:13,350 --> 01:33:11,040

the ufo subject kind of dropped off my

2378

01:33:15,189 --> 01:33:13,360

radar for a little bit

2379

01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:15,199

and somewhere in the skies has

2380

01:33:19,669 --> 01:33:17,760

definitely rekindled my my fascination

2381

01:33:21,350 --> 01:33:19,679

and love for the subject so thank you

2382

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:21,360

again for that

2383

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:24,000

and i will be listening as long as

2384

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:25,440

you're making a show

2385

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:27,120

hey man thanks for thanks for taking the

2386

01:33:30,390 --> 01:33:28,719

time and hearing me out

2387

01:33:41,189 --> 01:33:30,400

i really appreciate you have a good one

2388

01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:44,070

hey ryan my name is brandon and i

2389

01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:45,679

thought it would take this opportunity

2390

01:33:52,310 --> 01:33:46,719

to

2391

01:33:55,110 --> 01:33:52,320

two sightings that i've had in my life

2392

01:33:58,390 --> 01:33:55,120

i don't share these with just

2393

01:34:01,430 --> 01:33:58,400

anybody and everybody typically

2394

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:01,440

the first event happened back in 2003

2395

01:34:07,030 --> 01:34:04,560

and i've shared that with maybe a dozen

2396

01:34:10,629 --> 01:34:07,040

people since then

2397

01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:10,639

people that i trust and i know

2398

01:34:14,229 --> 01:34:12,400

believe me

2399

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:14,239

and trust what i say

2400

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:15,360

and so

2401
01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:18,400
anyways i just got inspired listening to

2402
01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:19,280
um

2403
01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:23,040
others share their encounters and

2404
01:34:28,709 --> 01:34:26,400
i thought i would um do the same so like

2405
01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:28,719
i said the first of the two sightings

2406
01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:31,199
that i've had happened back in 2003 in

2407
01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:32,560
the summer

2408
01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:36,239
i was in northern neck part of virginia

2409
01:34:40,790 --> 01:34:38,880
towards the coast

2410
01:34:43,830 --> 01:34:40,800
and it's a very

2411
01:34:47,510 --> 01:34:43,840
agricultural rural area

2412
01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:47,520
a lot of woodland out there too

2413
01:34:50,229 --> 01:34:49,199

my friend jen and i

2414

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:50,239
had been

2415

01:34:53,590 --> 01:34:51,840
out there visiting a friend a mutual

2416

01:34:56,070 --> 01:34:53,600
friend and we were

2417

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:56,080
on our way back to her parents house in

2418

01:34:59,350 --> 01:34:57,840
southern maryland where we were staying

2419

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:59,360
for the night

2420

01:35:05,270 --> 01:35:01,199
and we were driving along at two lane

2421

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:05,280
roads um it was a very dark night

2422

01:35:12,390 --> 01:35:08,320
i emphasized that because

2423

01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:12,400
it made the encounter that we had

2424

01:35:16,709 --> 01:35:15,520
quite a bit more intense i believe

2425

01:35:19,189 --> 01:35:16,719
because

2426

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:19,199

uh it was like a black canvas out that

2427

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:20,880

night there weren't any street lights

2428

01:35:25,510 --> 01:35:22,080

around

2429

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:25,520

there was just thick woods on both sides

2430

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:26,880

of this two lane road that we were

2431

01:35:29,350 --> 01:35:28,320

driving along and it was kind of a

2432

01:35:31,030 --> 01:35:29,360

straight

2433

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:31,040

narrow road

2434

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:33,280

and so

2435

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:35,440

we're riding along and i'm in the

2436

01:35:41,590 --> 01:35:38,639

passenger seat i looked down

2437

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:41,600

to pick out a cd out of a cd book that

2438

01:35:45,189 --> 01:35:42,960

she had

2439

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:45,199

this was you know pre

2440

01:35:51,590 --> 01:35:48,239

digital music era and

2441

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:51,600

i'm looking at her cds and

2442

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:53,440

as i'm doing so

2443

01:36:08,229 --> 01:35:54,719

i

2444

01:36:11,270 --> 01:36:08,239

but

2445

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:11,280

i remember so vividly every

2446

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:13,360

millisecond of it

2447

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:15,679

that when i play it out my head it feels

2448

01:36:20,870 --> 01:36:18,960

much longer than that but

2449

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:20,880

you know this blue light fills the car i

2450

01:36:24,629 --> 01:36:23,520

look up and to the left above the tree

2451

01:36:27,990 --> 01:36:24,639

line

2452

01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:28,000

um i see this bright

2453

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:30,639

brilliantly bright blue light

2454

01:36:35,430 --> 01:36:32,639

that's kind of oblong shaped kind of

2455

01:36:36,390 --> 01:36:35,440

shaped like a football the color was

2456

01:36:39,430 --> 01:36:36,400

like a

2457

01:36:41,669 --> 01:36:39,440

little bit lighter of a royal blue color

2458

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:41,679

it was all that same color and it was

2459

01:36:45,510 --> 01:36:43,040

glowing

2460

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:45,520

um intensely bright

2461

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:48,239

and so in my head

2462

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:50,560

if it had just been me

2463

01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:53,600

i might have questioned myself um i will

2464

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:55,199

point out neither of us

2465

01:37:00,070 --> 01:36:57,760

were intoxicated in any way no drugs no

2466

01:37:01,350 --> 01:37:00,080

alcohol that night we were so brisk to

2467

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:01,360

be

2468

01:37:05,590 --> 01:37:04,080

both of us and

2469

01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:05,600

i might have questioned even though i

2470

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:07,679

was sober that i was

2471

01:37:11,430 --> 01:37:09,679

my eyes are playing tricks on me or

2472

01:37:13,750 --> 01:37:11,440

something like that but

2473

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:13,760

the second that it clicks in my head

2474

01:37:16,070 --> 01:37:14,960

like i'm thinking in my head what is

2475

01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:16,080

this

2476

01:37:18,790 --> 01:37:17,119

jen

2477

01:37:21,750 --> 01:37:18,800

says that exact thing out loud she's

2478

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:21,760

like what is that and

2479

01:37:26,229 --> 01:37:23,840

that made the hair stand up on my arms

2480

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:26,239

because to me that added so much

2481

01:37:30,629 --> 01:37:28,560

validity in that moment she's seeing it

2482

01:37:32,229 --> 01:37:30,639

too

2483

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:32,239

so

2484

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:34,560

almost immediately like a second or two

2485

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:37,920

after that after she says that out loud

2486

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:40,800

it went from this stationary position in

2487

01:37:44,870 --> 01:37:42,960

the sky and i'll point out i had nothing

2488

01:37:48,070 --> 01:37:44,880

to compare it to in the sky because the

2489

01:37:50,070 --> 01:37:48,080

sky was so dark out

2490

01:37:51,270 --> 01:37:50,080

i couldn't tell

2491

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:51,280

if it was

2492

01:37:58,629 --> 01:37:56,320

and larger there was no sense of scale

2493

01:38:02,390 --> 01:37:58,639

to apply

2494

01:38:05,590 --> 01:38:02,400

but it went from completely stationary

2495

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:05,600

to just basically gone and like

2496

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:08,080

the snap of a finger and

2497

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:10,239

i know that it didn't just vanish or

2498

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:12,560

turn its lights off or something that it

2499

01:38:14,950 --> 01:38:13,679

actually

2500

01:38:16,950 --> 01:38:14,960

quickly

2501
01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:16,960

jetted away because

2502
01:38:20,870 --> 01:38:19,360

again it was so dark out and this object

2503
01:38:23,750 --> 01:38:20,880

was so bright

2504
01:38:27,109 --> 01:38:23,760

that my eyes were able to pick up just a

2505
01:38:29,510 --> 01:38:27,119

split second of a trail i saw this blue

2506
01:38:31,350 --> 01:38:29,520

streak

2507
01:38:33,430 --> 01:38:31,360

take off which was

2508
01:38:35,910 --> 01:38:33,440

pretty much parallel with the road we

2509
01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:35,920

were traveling on it just shot

2510
01:38:41,189 --> 01:38:38,159

straight ahead of in the same direction

2511
01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:41,199

we were going at lightning speed i can't

2512
01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:43,520

even begin to fathom how fast

2513
01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:44,480

but

2514

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:46,080

if it hadn't been for that trail that my

2515

01:38:49,430 --> 01:38:48,159

eye picked up for just a split second to

2516

01:38:50,629 --> 01:38:49,440

attest to that

2517

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:50,639

i wouldn't have had any clue what

2518

01:38:54,709 --> 01:38:52,000

happened to it

2519

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:54,719

um now i can't

2520

01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:57,040

speak to if it made any sound or not we

2521

01:39:02,229 --> 01:38:59,920

did not have the windows down

2522

01:39:04,470 --> 01:39:02,239

we were listening to music so i can't

2523

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,480

speak to that portion of it

2524

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,639

but what i did witness

2525

01:39:11,189 --> 01:39:08,239

both of us

2526

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:11,199

we could not explain jen got very shook

2527

01:39:15,109 --> 01:39:14,080

up by it she was physically shaking

2528

01:39:16,629 --> 01:39:15,119

and

2529

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:16,639

for our safety

2530

01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:18,239

i encouraged her to pull over and let me

2531

01:39:22,629 --> 01:39:20,560

drive the rest of the way home and so we

2532

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:22,639

did that we traded seats

2533

01:39:26,470 --> 01:39:25,280

uh once we got back in the car jen had

2534

01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:26,480

the idea

2535

01:39:31,590 --> 01:39:29,679

she said let's not talk about it for now

2536

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:31,600

let's wait till we get back to my

2537

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:32,880

parents house

2538

01:39:37,830 --> 01:39:35,360

and i'll get some colored pencils

2539

01:39:39,189 --> 01:39:37,840

and some paper and we'll draw out what

2540

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:39,199

we saw

2541

01:39:44,950 --> 01:39:42,239

and compare the two and see if we

2542

01:39:47,830 --> 01:39:44,960

think we saw the same thing

2543

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:47,840

so we did that we said maybe five words

2544

01:39:51,189 --> 01:39:49,920

the rest of the ride home and then we

2545

01:39:54,629 --> 01:39:51,199

got back to her parents house in

2546

01:39:57,189 --> 01:39:56,149

she went first she said at the kitchen

2547

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:57,199

table

2548

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:58,560

and

2549

01:40:02,870 --> 01:40:01,679

drew hers out i sat in the living room

2550

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:02,880

and

2551

01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:04,560

tried to distract myself

2552

01:40:08,149 --> 01:40:05,840

and calm myself down by watching a

2553

01:40:09,990 --> 01:40:08,159

couple minutes of tv

2554

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:10,000

once she was done we traded out and i

2555

01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:11,520

did the same thing

2556

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:15,440

and then we compared the two and we drew

2557

01:40:21,030 --> 01:40:17,119

the exact same thing the exact same

2558

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:21,040

shape we used the same color for it

2559

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:23,280

we drew it in the same position above

2560

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:25,600

the tree line to our left

2561

01:40:30,629 --> 01:40:28,560

it was a mirror copy basically of one

2562

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:30,639

another and

2563

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:32,960

we felt like that added another layer of

2564

01:40:37,430 --> 01:40:35,360

validity to the fact that

2565

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,440

it was something tangible it was

2566

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:39,600

something that was truly there in the

2567

01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:42,000

sky in that moment and it looked and

2568

01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:43,520

behaved like

2569

01:40:48,550 --> 01:40:45,920

nothing we had seen before

2570

01:40:51,669 --> 01:40:48,560

so after that i had always kind of since

2571

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,679

i was younger been a believer i i always

2572

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:53,760

kind of understood the fact that you

2573

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:55,920

know this universe is

2574

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:57,520

infinite and

2575

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:00,639

who are we to say there is not

2576

01:41:05,590 --> 01:41:02,960

an abundant amount of life

2577

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:05,600

out there whether it be in our own

2578

01:41:09,669 --> 01:41:08,400

um reality our own universe whether it's

2579

01:41:12,149 --> 01:41:09,679

coming from

2580

01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:12,159

some sort of other dimension you know i

2581

01:41:16,390 --> 01:41:14,400

i have no clue but

2582

01:41:19,030 --> 01:41:16,400

i know that the possibility for it to

2583

01:41:20,709 --> 01:41:19,040

come from elsewhere in this universe

2584

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,719

the fact that

2585

01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:22,080

life

2586

01:41:25,910 --> 01:41:23,679

certainly exists elsewhere in the

2587

01:41:28,229 --> 01:41:25,920

universe

2588

01:41:31,750 --> 01:41:28,239

i went into that experience

2589

01:41:35,750 --> 01:41:31,760

already believing it's fairly likely

2590

01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:35,760

but seeing that really added to that it

2591

01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:37,040

it it

2592

01:41:42,550 --> 01:41:40,000

really reinforced the idea that

2593

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:42,560

the things that people claim to see

2594

01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:43,920

they're probably

2595

01:41:46,470 --> 01:41:45,199

you know a lot of them are probably

2596

01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:46,480

telling the truth of course a bunch of

2597

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:47,760

them were probably

2598

01:41:52,310 --> 01:41:50,080

making it up and wanting attention but

2599

01:41:55,750 --> 01:41:52,320

you know i experienced it too i became

2600

01:41:58,070 --> 01:41:55,760

one of those people and so

2601
01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:58,080
that was my first sighting the

2602
01:42:02,709 --> 01:42:00,400
second sighting happened 16 years later

2603
01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:02,719
it was actually early fall

2604
01:42:06,870 --> 01:42:05,679
2019 just last year

2605
01:42:08,629 --> 01:42:06,880
and i

2606
01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:08,639
stopped at a gas station

2607
01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:11,119
in roanoke virginia where i live

2608
01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:14,639
and ran in the gas station real quick i

2609
01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:16,080
came back out

2610
01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:17,520
and

2611
01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:19,600
it was a beautiful

2612
01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:21,360
day blue skies

2613
01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:23,280

no clouds

2614

01:42:26,870 --> 01:42:25,199

it was about 5 15

2615

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:26,880

in the afternoon

2616

01:42:31,350 --> 01:42:29,119

um so

2617

01:42:33,669 --> 01:42:31,360

it was too early for

2618

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:33,679

stars to be plentiful in the sky

2619

01:42:37,270 --> 01:42:35,440

anything like that

2620

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:37,280

but i happened to look up and i was

2621

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:39,679

looking around the beautiful blue sky

2622

01:42:43,830 --> 01:42:42,000

and i looked to my right of where i was

2623

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:43,840

standing and i kind of turned

2624

01:42:49,590 --> 01:42:46,719

and i saw this round

2625

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:49,600

solid white object in the sky

2626

01:42:54,390 --> 01:42:52,320

and it was literally the only thing in

2627

01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:54,400

the sky it was the only thing on this

2628

01:42:57,990 --> 01:42:55,440

blue

2629

01:43:00,470 --> 01:42:58,000

um canvas of a sky

2630

01:43:01,910 --> 01:43:00,480

that i saw and so i thought that's

2631

01:43:04,470 --> 01:43:01,920

interesting and i'm thinking to myself

2632

01:43:07,109 --> 01:43:04,480

like what could that be could that my

2633

01:43:08,149 --> 01:43:07,119

first thought was maybe it was a plane

2634

01:43:12,790 --> 01:43:08,159

or

2635

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:12,800

made no noise in a similar circumstance

2636

01:43:17,669 --> 01:43:15,360

to the first encounter

2637

01:43:19,350 --> 01:43:17,679

there was no sense of scale to apply it

2638

01:43:21,430 --> 01:43:19,360

was just a

2639

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:21,440

blue sky with nothing else

2640

01:43:26,390 --> 01:43:23,600

around it

2641

01:43:27,990 --> 01:43:26,400

so i thought well if it's a plane

2642

01:43:29,430 --> 01:43:28,000

then i'll stand here and watch it from

2643

01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:29,440

the same perspective for a couple of

2644

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:33,040

minutes and if it gets larger or smaller

2645

01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:34,800

then i can assume it's a plane either

2646

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:37,040

coming my direction or going away but i

2647

01:43:42,149 --> 01:43:39,600

knew it wasn't traveling left or right

2648

01:43:44,229 --> 01:43:42,159

it did not sway in that position for a

2649

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:44,239

minute so i'm watching to see if i

2650

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:46,800

do see a change in size

2651
01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:49,440
and then after a couple of minutes

2652
01:43:55,270 --> 01:43:52,400
it starts erratically moving

2653
01:43:57,189 --> 01:43:55,280
around the sky and at varying speeds it

2654
01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:57,199
went left right

2655
01:44:02,149 --> 01:43:59,520
up down diagonal

2656
01:44:03,910 --> 01:44:02,159
at slower speeds at very quick speeds

2657
01:44:06,709 --> 01:44:03,920
where it's like it just

2658
01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:06,719
like portal jumped to a different part

2659
01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:11,590
and i was by myself in that moment

2660
01:44:15,750 --> 01:44:14,320
watching it and just flabbergasted

2661
01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:15,760
trying to figure out what is that and

2662
01:44:19,030 --> 01:44:17,040
it's not making

2663
01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:19,040

any sounds

2664

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:20,800

as quite as can be

2665

01:44:25,910 --> 01:44:23,119

and then i noticed that there's about a

2666

01:44:27,910 --> 01:44:25,920

dozen other people in the parking lot

2667

01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:27,920

looking up at the same thing and while

2668

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:30,880

it's bouncing around the sky and

2669

01:44:33,189 --> 01:44:32,159

you know we're all just standing there

2670

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:33,199

kind of

2671

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:35,280

you know bum-fuzzled by what we're

2672

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:36,960

seeing and we all end up kind of

2673

01:44:40,229 --> 01:44:38,400

congregating together in the middle of

2674

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:40,239

the parking lot and watching it together

2675

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:41,840

for probably

2676

01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:43,440

15 minutes

2677

01:44:48,070 --> 01:44:45,280

and

2678

01:44:50,550 --> 01:44:48,080

i was actually the last to give up on

2679

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:50,560

watching it um i was actually the only

2680

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:52,400

one that stood there and watched it

2681

01:44:56,550 --> 01:44:54,560

until it vanished

2682

01:44:59,350 --> 01:44:56,560

and i couldn't tell where it went it

2683

01:45:00,950 --> 01:44:59,360

just vanished

2684

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,960

but everybody stood there for several

2685

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:03,119

minutes and we talked i stood there for

2686

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:04,560

at least 15

2687

01:45:07,510 --> 01:45:06,239

minutes watching it

2688

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:07,520

and

2689

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:10,400
could not explain its movements

2690

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:13,520
it did not behave like anything

2691

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:17,280
that i've ever seen in person or

2692

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:18,400
you know

2693

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:21,119
through video or anything like that i i

2694

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:24,320
cannot even begin to explain how it was

2695

01:45:28,790 --> 01:45:26,639
moving in the way that it moved

2696

01:45:31,350 --> 01:45:28,800
like i said it was solid white

2697

01:45:34,229 --> 01:45:31,360
and i don't know if it was glowing white

2698

01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:34,239
of its own accord or if it was perhaps

2699

01:45:38,229 --> 01:45:36,080
reflecting the sun

2700

01:45:40,149 --> 01:45:38,239
um and that was giving it a wide

2701
01:45:41,430 --> 01:45:40,159
appearance

2702
01:45:43,830 --> 01:45:41,440
but again

2703
01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:43,840
very erratic

2704
01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:46,719
aerial vehicles that we've designed

2705
01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:49,840
at this point in our history

2706
01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:52,159
cannot and does not move that way

2707
01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:54,239
and so

2708
01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:55,920
i did take some video of it but

2709
01:45:58,629 --> 01:45:57,600
unfortunately the video is not very

2710
01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:58,639
compelling

2711
01:46:03,109 --> 01:46:00,480
because

2712
01:46:05,510 --> 01:46:03,119
again with it being a solid blue sky

2713
01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:05,520

i'm moving my phone around to keep up

2714

01:46:08,550 --> 01:46:07,199

keep it in the frame

2715

01:46:10,390 --> 01:46:08,560

but you're still just seeing blue

2716

01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:10,400

everywhere it goes so when you go back

2717

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:12,000

and watch the video without being there

2718

01:46:15,109 --> 01:46:13,280

it just looks like

2719

01:46:17,030 --> 01:46:15,119

an object that's staying completely

2720

01:46:18,950 --> 01:46:17,040

still against this blue sky but it was

2721

01:46:20,149 --> 01:46:18,960

actually kind of moving all over the

2722

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:20,159

place

2723

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:21,679

so um

2724

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:23,600

anyways yeah it like i said these

2725

01:46:30,470 --> 01:46:27,520

experiences just reinforced

2726

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:30,480

my opinion that there's something

2727

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:33,679

that out there that we can't explain

2728

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:36,239

at least the public is not aware of and

2729

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:38,719

able to explain

2730

01:46:42,390 --> 01:46:40,400

it doesn't scare me

2731

01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:42,400

um it excites me

2732

01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:45,520

um it gets my mind going as to what it

2733

01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:46,880

could be

2734

01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:49,600

um and those possibilities of course are

2735

01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:50,960

endless

2736

01:46:54,550 --> 01:46:52,560

but

2737

01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:54,560

you know it's

2738

01:46:57,990 --> 01:46:55,920

it's apparent when you experience

2739

01:47:00,550 --> 01:46:58,000

something like that like so many of your

2740

01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:00,560

listeners have that

2741

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:02,639

you can't even begin to explain it that

2742

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:04,560

you don't know

2743

01:47:08,790 --> 01:47:05,920

how to

2744

01:47:11,669 --> 01:47:08,800

put it into a perspective that fits your

2745

01:47:13,030 --> 01:47:11,679

known reality it's just something

2746

01:47:15,990 --> 01:47:13,040

you know

2747

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:16,000

it was as crazy to me as if a

2748

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,840

you know

2749

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:19,920

a dragon came flying down out of the air

2750

01:47:24,229 --> 01:47:22,320

and flew overhead like it's it's just

2751

01:47:26,550 --> 01:47:24,239

something that doesn't fit our reality

2752

01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:26,560

what we know of existence and

2753

01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:29,360

to me that's very exciting um

2754

01:47:34,790 --> 01:47:31,920

and i hope in my lifetime

2755

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:34,800

i'll get more answers we all will than

2756

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:36,560

we are now so

2757

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:39,040

anyways thanks ryan um

2758

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:40,560

i appreciate

2759

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:42,400

you fighting the good fight

2760

01:47:47,030 --> 01:47:45,199

i love your podcast avid listener keep

2761

01:47:50,870 --> 01:47:47,040

it up man thanks

2762

01:47:53,109 --> 01:47:50,880

hi ryan my name is vince busey

2763

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:53,119

i live in brunswick ohio which is just

2764

01:47:57,430 --> 01:47:55,199

right outside of

2765

01:48:00,870 --> 01:47:57,440

cleveland ohio

2766

01:48:03,510 --> 01:48:00,880

and we had just moved into a new house

2767

01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:03,520

and our old house was less than a mile

2768

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:05,760

away

2769

01:48:10,629 --> 01:48:08,000

and my routine was that i would work my

2770

01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:10,639

nine-to-five job

2771

01:48:15,669 --> 01:48:13,199

and after i'd spend time with the family

2772

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:15,679

and eat dinner i would get ready to go

2773

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:18,239

work on the old house to get it ready to

2774

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:19,920

sell

2775

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:22,560

one night i finished up i'd say about

2776

01:48:27,510 --> 01:48:24,719

1am

2777

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:27,520

and on the way home i entered my

2778

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:30,719

development and i was going west

2779

01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:33,360

and i saw something in the sky that i

2780

01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:36,159

know i had not seen at least in the last

2781

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:41,270

it was probably about

2782

01:48:47,030 --> 01:48:44,880

visually two inches above the tree line

2783

01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:47,040

and it was strange enough that i stopped

2784

01:48:50,550 --> 01:48:48,800

and got out of my car to take a look at

2785

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:50,560

it

2786

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,719

now granted i was pretty tired i looked

2787

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:54,239

at it and

2788

01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:56,480

i was gonna just shrug it off but i was

2789

01:49:01,189 --> 01:48:59,600

about a thousand feet from my driveway

2790

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:01,199

so i drove that

2791

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:03,440

got in my driveway got out and took an

2792

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:05,679

another good look at it

2793

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:07,440

and i just knew something wasn't right

2794

01:49:10,390 --> 01:49:08,880

about it

2795

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:10,400

and i'll give you an idea what it looked

2796

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:15,189

in the night sky

2797

01:49:20,790 --> 01:49:19,119

it was slightly larger than my thumb

2798

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:20,800

and

2799

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:22,960

i wouldn't say that it was giving off

2800

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,320

light i would say that it was

2801
01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:26,159
illuminated

2802
01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:29,679
it wasn't like shining but

2803
01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:31,679
the way i would explain it was it looked

2804
01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:32,480
like

2805
01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:34,080
the moon would

2806
01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:37,520
low on the horizon on a hazy humid dark

2807
01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:39,760
night it was just an eerie like a

2808
01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:43,040
vanilla looking white

2809
01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:44,400
so anyways

2810
01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:47,199
i stood there and i watched it

2811
01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:48,880
and then i thought to myself you know

2812
01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:50,639
what no one is going to believe me about

2813
01:49:54,229 --> 01:49:52,239

this so

2814

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:54,239

i ran into the house now this was a

2815

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:57,119

school night and it was probably 1 30

2816

01:50:01,590 --> 01:49:58,719

a.m

2817

01:50:04,149 --> 01:50:01,600

and i woke my daughter and my son up

2818

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:04,159

my daughter 16 years old at this time my

2819

01:50:08,950 --> 01:50:06,880

son was 13 years old i got them to come

2820

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:08,960

outside

2821

01:50:13,350 --> 01:50:11,119

and

2822

01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:13,360

my son being the skeptic that he is

2823

01:50:17,750 --> 01:50:15,040

probably lasted about three minutes

2824

01:50:19,350 --> 01:50:17,760

taking a look at it and he said i'm

2825

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:19,360

going inside

2826

01:50:22,470 --> 01:50:20,480

but i know

2827

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:22,480

that he went inside because he was

2828

01:50:25,830 --> 01:50:24,719

scared you could see the fear in his

2829

01:50:27,830 --> 01:50:25,840

eyes

2830

01:50:29,669 --> 01:50:27,840

so he went inside

2831

01:50:31,109 --> 01:50:29,679

my daughter and i stayed out in the

2832

01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:31,119

driveway

2833

01:50:34,310 --> 01:50:32,960

watched it a couple more minutes and

2834

01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:34,320

then i realized hey you know what i got

2835

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:36,639

binoculars and i knew exactly where they

2836

01:50:41,270 --> 01:50:39,040

were because i did all the boxing when

2837

01:50:45,189 --> 01:50:41,280

we moved out of the old house

2838

01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:45,199

so i came in i got the binoculars

2839

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:47,679

and ran back outside and i took the

2840

01:50:53,669 --> 01:50:52,550

out of the binoculars

2841

01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:53,679

and i couldn't believe what i was

2842

01:51:00,870 --> 01:50:55,360

looking at

2843

01:51:02,709 --> 01:51:00,880

kind of egg-shaped not as dramatic as an

2844

01:51:05,270 --> 01:51:02,719

egg shape that was wider

2845

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:05,280

than it was tall

2846

01:51:09,590 --> 01:51:07,520

and the best way i can describe it is

2847

01:51:11,590 --> 01:51:09,600

the bottom of it

2848

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:11,600

looked like it was made out of old clad

2849

01:51:15,109 --> 01:51:14,000

iron like rivets like you'd see on an

2850

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:15,119

old

2851
01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:19,119
with seams

2852
01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:21,440
but it just looked old and from the

2853
01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:23,199
halfway point up

2854
01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:24,960
it looked really modern

2855
01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:26,000
and

2856
01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:27,760
the best way i could describe the upper

2857
01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:31,360
part is that as if you were looking

2858
01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:34,080
from underneath up looking at a bridge

2859
01:51:38,390 --> 01:51:36,000
like with girders

2860
01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:38,400
and i remember vividly seeing what

2861
01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:40,480
looked like lures like you'd see on an

2862
01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:43,760
old z28 or an old muscle car you you see

2863
01:51:47,510 --> 01:51:45,840

those lures

2864

01:51:49,589 --> 01:51:47,520

and then also i remember and this is

2865

01:51:52,790 --> 01:51:49,599

going to sound crazy but the top of it

2866

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:52,800

was shaped like a genie's lamp

2867

01:51:56,310 --> 01:51:54,239

that's the best way i could describe

2868

01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:56,320

this thing

2869

01:52:01,350 --> 01:51:59,360

i gave the binoculars to my daughter

2870

01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:01,360

and she also

2871

01:52:04,870 --> 01:52:02,400

she didn't have

2872

01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:04,880

the words that i had to explain it but

2873

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:06,800

she explained it pretty much the same

2874

01:52:10,790 --> 01:52:09,679

way that i had said it

2875

01:52:12,629 --> 01:52:10,800

so

2876
01:52:14,830 --> 01:52:12,639
we watched it i'd say probably for about

2877
01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:14,840
another five minutes trading off

2878
01:52:20,310 --> 01:52:17,679
binoculars and this thing just was not

2879
01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:20,320
moving it was just in the sky

2880
01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:22,880
and it was not moving

2881
01:52:27,270 --> 01:52:25,040
so i looked at it through the binoculars

2882
01:52:30,550 --> 01:52:27,280
again and

2883
01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:30,560
it scared me to death because something

2884
01:52:37,030 --> 01:52:33,360
had changed to me it looked like

2885
01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:37,040
it was sitting on top of like a pedestal

2886
01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:40,320
like a gray white

2887
01:52:45,830 --> 01:52:42,000
pedestal that's the best way i can

2888
01:52:47,430 --> 01:52:45,840

explain it very rigid edges

2889

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:47,440

so i handed the binoculars to my

2890

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:48,480

daughter

2891

01:52:51,910 --> 01:52:50,239

and i asked her

2892

01:52:53,830 --> 01:52:51,920

tell me what's changed i didn't want to

2893

01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:53,840

tell her what i had seen but i said tell

2894

01:52:57,589 --> 01:52:55,840

me what's changed

2895

01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:57,599

and she looked at it and she looked at

2896

01:53:01,270 --> 01:52:59,840

me and she said oh my god dad

2897

01:53:04,070 --> 01:53:01,280

that's a beam of light coming out of

2898

01:53:07,910 --> 01:53:06,390

so we both at that point we were freaked

2899

01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:07,920

out

2900

01:53:12,229 --> 01:53:09,199

and

2901
01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:12,239
she lasted probably about another two

2902
01:53:16,310 --> 01:53:13,840
three minutes and she was scared to

2903
01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:16,320
death she ran inside

2904
01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:18,320
i on the other hand stood out probably

2905
01:53:23,350 --> 01:53:20,960
for about another two to three minutes

2906
01:53:25,510 --> 01:53:23,360
with him without the binoculars and i

2907
01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:25,520
too felt the exact same thing i felt

2908
01:53:28,790 --> 01:53:26,560
fear

2909
01:53:31,510 --> 01:53:28,800
i felt dread i felt like i was seeing

2910
01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:31,520
something that i was not supposed to see

2911
01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:33,440
and ironically enough that's how my

2912
01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:36,159
daughter sort of explained it

2913
01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:37,920

so i came inside

2914

01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:43,990

and i took a shower

2915

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:48,709

once in bed

2916

01:53:53,430 --> 01:53:51,840

i realized i could see this thing still

2917

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:53,440

it was i could see it right out my

2918

01:53:57,189 --> 01:53:55,199

window

2919

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:57,199

and then this is when i noticed this

2920

01:54:01,910 --> 01:53:59,360

thing actually is moving

2921

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:01,920

and it was moving so slow that the only

2922

01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:03,679

way i could tell

2923

01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:07,760

was by the frame of my window

2924

01:54:12,550 --> 01:54:10,400

i watched it in comparison

2925

01:54:15,669 --> 01:54:12,560

and it was moving so slow

2926

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:15,679

like you would see the moon move

2927

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:17,760

if you were sky watching it was moving

2928

01:54:24,310 --> 01:54:20,560

horizontally though

2929

01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:24,320

and i watched it for at least

2930

01:54:28,870 --> 01:54:26,639

another 15 minutes

2931

01:54:31,109 --> 01:54:28,880

and then i don't remember anything

2932

01:54:33,030 --> 01:54:31,119

i had fallen asleep

2933

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:33,040

in the morning

2934

01:54:36,550 --> 01:54:35,040

i decided i was going to make a call to

2935

01:54:38,550 --> 01:54:36,560

mufon

2936

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:38,560

and i did that

2937

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:40,000

and it must have been a pretty good

2938

01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:43,679

story because within 24 to 48 hours

2939

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:45,840

i had a field rep

2940

01:54:50,470 --> 01:54:49,119

field investigator at my doorstep

2941

01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:50,480

and it was really

2942

01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:53,360

nice to have someone to tell my story to

2943

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:56,400

and he did a great job of showing me

2944

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:59,040

with his program

2945

01:55:03,589 --> 01:55:01,840

what was supposed to be in the night sky

2946

01:55:05,189 --> 01:55:03,599

what was in the night sky and what

2947

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:05,199

shouldn't be in the night sky and what i

2948

01:55:09,270 --> 01:55:06,480

saw that night

2949

01:55:11,430 --> 01:55:09,280

was not supposed to be there

2950

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:11,440

i did get some pictures of it but it was

2951

01:55:15,189 --> 01:55:13,280

with an old flip phone

2952

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:15,199

but it was still enough to see that

2953

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:17,440

there was something there

2954

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:19,760

so my story is on mufon it does have a

2955

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:22,159

case number

2956

01:55:27,589 --> 01:55:24,800

this experience has been both

2957

01:55:29,669 --> 01:55:27,599

amazing and terrifying

2958

01:55:31,510 --> 01:55:29,679

but i cannot wait

2959

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:31,520

to hopefully see something like this

2960

01:55:36,709 --> 01:55:32,800

again

2961

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:36,719

my story

2962

01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:38,719

and i love your show

2963

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:41,840

have a good night bye hey there i don't

2964

01:55:47,669 --> 01:55:44,960

know the exact date but i know it was

2965

01:55:50,629 --> 01:55:47,679

june of 1970

2966

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:50,639

i was sitting in my bedroom listening to

2967

01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:52,080

the phillies game

2968

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:54,000

and then my sister comes running and

2969

01:55:57,830 --> 01:55:55,040

saying

2970

01:56:00,070 --> 01:55:57,840

ken ken there's a flying saucer outside

2971

01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,080

screaming at the top of her lungs and

2972

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:02,159

i'm like yeah right and i thought she

2973

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:04,560

was just fooling around because she

2974

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:08,080

knew i was into reading um ufo books

2975

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:09,520

and whatnot

2976

01:56:12,870 --> 01:56:11,599

so anyway i go outside

2977

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,880

and i'm like

2978

01:56:15,990 --> 01:56:14,400

holy crap

2979

01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:16,000

and there was a whole bunch of people

2980

01:56:18,149 --> 01:56:17,360

from the neighborhood looking at this

2981

01:56:20,070 --> 01:56:18,159

thing

2982

01:56:22,950 --> 01:56:20,080

it must have been about 100 feet high

2983

01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:22,960

off the ground it was circular and it

2984

01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:25,440

had um multi-colored lights going around

2985

01:56:31,189 --> 01:56:28,000

the center of it and i do remember that

2986

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:31,199

one of the lights was black i mean maybe

2987

01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:32,480

there wasn't a light there but it was

2988

01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:34,400

blocked out the section where the light

2989

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:37,199

should have been was blacked out and um

2990

01:56:40,870 --> 01:56:39,040

i just watched it then my father came

2991

01:56:42,149 --> 01:56:40,880

home and he's like what's everyone

2992

01:56:45,270 --> 01:56:42,159

looking at i'm like can't you see it

2993

01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:45,280

right there and he's like holy crap too

2994

01:56:48,149 --> 01:56:46,480

and um

2995

01:56:49,510 --> 01:56:48,159

he took out his binoculars and looked at

2996

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:49,520

it and i asked him well what does it

2997

01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:52,159

look like through binoculars he says the

2998

01:56:55,510 --> 01:56:54,239

same only bigger

2999

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:55,520

and then

3000

01:56:59,589 --> 01:56:58,719

after that we watched this for about an

3001
01:57:01,990 --> 01:56:59,599
hour

3002
01:57:03,669 --> 01:57:02,000
the lights just went out on the thing

3003
01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:03,679
and where it used to be was just blank

3004
01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:04,880
space

3005
01:57:09,750 --> 01:57:07,199
in the sky there and then that was it

3006
01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:09,760
and i went inside every hour coming out

3007
01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:11,199
actually every half hour coming out to

3008
01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:16,709
so

3009
01:57:19,589 --> 01:57:18,800
i was 18

3010
01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:19,599
and

3011
01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:21,360
in college at

3012
01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:23,199
university of colorado at boulder so i

3013
01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:25,280

was in boulder colorado and if you don't

3014

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:26,880

know colorado

3015

01:57:31,589 --> 01:57:29,119

near the denver area is actually or just

3016

01:57:34,229 --> 01:57:31,599

colorado in general i think they

3017

01:57:35,589 --> 01:57:34,239

have a lot of ufo sightings in colorado

3018

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:35,599

i wasn't thinking about that though at

3019

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:38,639

the time so it was a nighttime

3020

01:57:40,870 --> 01:57:39,520

thing

3021

01:57:43,189 --> 01:57:40,880

i was

3022

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:43,199

out bored and no friends this was my

3023

01:57:47,669 --> 01:57:45,520

first semester of college and i decided

3024

01:57:49,189 --> 01:57:47,679

to climb the it's ironic because i

3025

01:57:52,229 --> 01:57:49,199

climbed the

3026
01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:52,239
astronomy building it was like the side

3027
01:57:55,589 --> 01:57:54,000
of the building was like it wasn't very

3028
01:57:57,990 --> 01:57:55,599
tall it was like

3029
01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:58,000
slanted and they had like bricks going

3030
01:58:01,270 --> 01:57:59,280
up kind of like a pyramid i don't know

3031
01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:01,280
how to describe it so i climbed up the

3032
01:58:05,910 --> 01:58:03,440
side of it and was sitting up there you

3033
01:58:07,669 --> 01:58:05,920
know doing whatever so i'm looking up at

3034
01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,679
the stars and i see this constellation

3035
01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:09,599
it's like a square

3036
01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:11,679
but it's like moving

3037
01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:13,760
slowly very slowly like and i'm like

3038
01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:16,719

that is weird so i'm watching it and i'm

3039

01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:18,960

like there's no way those are stars

3040

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:21,760

they're not airplanes because they don't

3041

01:58:25,589 --> 01:58:23,199

move they're not making noise it wasn't

3042

01:58:28,550 --> 01:58:25,599

helicopters it was just silent like

3043

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:28,560

moving across the sky slowly so i was

3044

01:58:32,390 --> 01:58:30,560

like that's weird i didn't really think

3045

01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:32,400

anything of it

3046

01:58:36,870 --> 01:58:34,320

and so

3047

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:36,880

i was like that's strange

3048

01:58:40,390 --> 01:58:38,800

anyway i'm sitting there still right

3049

01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:40,400

after that

3050

01:58:44,310 --> 01:58:41,760

i don't remember how long it was going

3051
01:58:46,070 --> 01:58:44,320
for right after that though

3052
01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:46,080
this

3053
01:58:51,669 --> 01:58:48,960
the formation of lights looking like

3054
01:58:53,430 --> 01:58:51,679
stars but much lower than the first one

3055
01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:53,440
and when i say v formation it's like you

3056
01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:55,840
know when geese are flying

3057
01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:58,639
south for the winter or wherever

3058
01:59:02,229 --> 01:59:00,000
wherever they fly

3059
01:59:04,629 --> 01:59:02,239
and they fly in that v formation this is

3060
01:59:06,390 --> 01:59:04,639
how those stars were aligned and they

3061
01:59:10,310 --> 01:59:06,400
flew over

3062
01:59:13,669 --> 01:59:10,320
fast like in low and no sound

3063
01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:13,679

flew over quick and i was like

3064

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,800

shook i was like whoa what the heck was

3065

01:59:19,350 --> 01:59:18,080

that

3066

01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:19,360

i was like

3067

01:59:22,229 --> 01:59:21,199

really shook up about that

3068

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:22,239

and so

3069

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:24,000

i was like oh my god

3070

01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:24,880

that was

3071

01:59:31,189 --> 01:59:28,159

ufos that's weird so i called my dad i

3072

01:59:33,430 --> 01:59:31,199

climb up off the tower and call my dad

3073

01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:33,440

because he's into conspiracies and ufos

3074

01:59:35,830 --> 01:59:34,480

and all that

3075

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:35,840

and i'm telling him about it and all of

3076

01:59:39,109 --> 01:59:38,239

a sudden our my phone disconnects

3077

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:39,119

and

3078

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:47,520

he was scared because it was saying

3079

01:59:50,629 --> 01:59:49,119

like the number you're trying to reach

3080

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:50,639

is like out of

3081

01:59:54,550 --> 01:59:52,239

like service

3082

01:59:56,629 --> 01:59:54,560

area i don't know it was a weird message

3083

01:59:59,350 --> 01:59:56,639

we never heard before but i totally

3084

02:00:01,910 --> 01:59:59,360

believe in ufos now when i say i believe

3085

02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:01,920

in ufos colorado has a lot of military

3086

02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:04,080

installation so when i say ufo it could

3087

02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:05,520

have been

3088

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:07,440

it's just an unidentified flying object

3089

02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:08,880

it could have been

3090

02:00:15,109 --> 02:00:13,280

like top secret

3091

02:00:17,109 --> 02:00:15,119

technology or it could have been aliens

3092

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:17,119

i don't know i'm open to all things i

3093

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:18,320

have a very open mind but i've

3094

02:00:22,470 --> 02:00:20,159

definitely seen them

3095

02:00:25,750 --> 02:00:22,480

when i moved to new orleans i've seen

3096

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:25,760

ufos as well but now here when i saw

3097

02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:28,159

ufos when i saw the

3098

02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:29,520

ufos

3099

02:00:34,950 --> 02:00:32,400

in colorado they were like like the

3100

02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:34,960

color of stars so white i guess they

3101
02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:36,480
just literally look like stars that are

3102
02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:40,239
moving fast so but when i moved here i'm

3103
02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:43,360
i've seen ufos like that before too but

3104
02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:47,199
i've also seen they were red

3105
02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:48,239
and

3106
02:00:51,990 --> 02:00:49,599
they will

3107
02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:52,000
at first i think they're like

3108
02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:55,840
airplanes but when you watch them

3109
02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:57,199
they're not moving like airplanes

3110
02:01:01,030 --> 02:00:59,840
because they'll move they'll like stop

3111
02:01:04,070 --> 02:01:01,040
or they will

3112
02:01:05,350 --> 02:01:04,080
just zoom around or they

3113
02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:05,360

they just don't move like planes you

3114

02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:07,679

know they'll go up down whatever

3115

02:01:11,910 --> 02:01:09,679

for a moment in my life i was like

3116

02:01:13,510 --> 02:01:11,920

obsessed with it like always looking

3117

02:01:15,350 --> 02:01:13,520

outside always looking in the sky to see

3118

02:01:17,669 --> 02:01:15,360

if there's ufos that drove me a little

3119

02:01:19,589 --> 02:01:17,679

bit crazy

3120

02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:19,599

so then i let it go but i've definitely

3121

02:01:24,550 --> 02:01:21,520

seen ufos

3122

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:24,560

multiple times and you know i just i

3123

02:01:28,870 --> 02:01:27,280

don't understand it or what's going on

3124

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:28,880

and i believe that they are there and

3125

02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:30,480

they are there

3126
02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:31,520
and i'm like

3127
02:01:35,189 --> 02:01:32,960
i see you

3128
02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:35,199
i know you are there but what can i do

3129
02:01:37,510 --> 02:01:36,560
about it

3130
02:01:38,709 --> 02:01:37,520
nothing

3131
02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:38,719
they're real

3132
02:01:41,109 --> 02:01:39,599
and

3133
02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:41,119
when i've never had anything happen

3134
02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:43,520
where like they land or i see any aliens

3135
02:01:46,870 --> 02:01:45,360
because that would probably just

3136
02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:46,880
shake me to my core and i don't know if

3137
02:01:52,550 --> 02:01:48,880
i'd survive you know

3138
02:01:57,109 --> 02:01:54,950

uh hello um

3139

02:01:58,950 --> 02:01:57,119

my name is andy um

3140

02:02:02,629 --> 02:01:58,960

and i wanted to share

3141

02:02:06,629 --> 02:02:02,639

a uh ufo experience i had with two of my

3142

02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:06,639

friends uh back in uh 2003

3143

02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:09,280

um as in the sierra cascades

3144

02:02:15,669 --> 02:02:12,400

uh northern california is

3145

02:02:17,109 --> 02:02:15,679

west northwest of lake phillbrook

3146

02:02:18,390 --> 02:02:17,119

which is

3147

02:02:21,830 --> 02:02:18,400

i'd say

3148

02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:21,840

20 miles north northeast of sterling

3149

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:23,599

city california

3150

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:25,599

dirt roads

3151

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:27,760

a lot of logging roads up there

3152

02:02:33,510 --> 02:02:31,040

and i want to say it was july

3153

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:33,520

being there's uh at that altitude it's

3154

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:35,520

around seven thousand feet there's

3155

02:02:39,189 --> 02:02:37,599

usually snow around eight months out of

3156

02:02:41,510 --> 02:02:39,199

the year

3157

02:02:44,149 --> 02:02:41,520

and when we're up there where there was

3158

02:02:46,470 --> 02:02:44,159

no snow um we were in t-shirts it was

3159

02:02:48,950 --> 02:02:46,480

warm weather so it had to have been

3160

02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:48,960

right right at the hot hot point of

3161

02:02:52,870 --> 02:02:51,920

summer anyway uh i guess i'll get

3162

02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:52,880

started

3163

02:02:55,589 --> 02:02:54,480

so

3164

02:02:56,709 --> 02:02:55,599

we uh

3165

02:02:58,550 --> 02:02:56,719

like always

3166

02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:58,560

you know we drive up those logging roads

3167

02:03:03,350 --> 02:03:01,440

i had a little 1974 pickup

3168

02:03:06,950 --> 02:03:03,360

sport custom truck

3169

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:06,960

i love that thing went everywhere and

3170

02:03:12,470 --> 02:03:09,840

anywhere we possibly could uh in the

3171

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:12,480

mountains up in this area

3172

02:03:18,790 --> 02:03:16,080

so we found plenty of places at the camp

3173

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:18,800

um and one one place we were like

3174

02:03:23,030 --> 02:03:20,800

in particular uh

3175

02:03:24,790 --> 02:03:23,040

it was an old old logging

3176

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:24,800

uh ground and

3177

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:26,800

it was a pretty nice spot it was like

3178

02:03:33,189 --> 02:03:28,960

being in a miniature forest

3179

02:03:34,950 --> 02:03:33,199

anyway me and my friend jason and ira uh

3180

02:03:38,310 --> 02:03:34,960

drove up in my truck

3181

02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:38,320

uh and now we get there

3182

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:40,880

at that time it was still still daytime

3183

02:03:45,430 --> 02:03:43,280

when we got there we just you know hung

3184

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:45,440

out for a while went hiking did what we

3185

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:46,800

usually do

3186

02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:48,639

just explored the area

3187

02:03:51,430 --> 02:03:49,760

talked about

3188

02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:51,440

random stuff

3189

02:03:57,109 --> 02:03:54,000

at the time ira was

3190

02:03:58,470 --> 02:03:57,119

really really delving into christianity

3191

02:04:00,070 --> 02:03:58,480

and and

3192

02:04:02,550 --> 02:04:00,080

he was really fascinated with

3193

02:04:05,189 --> 02:04:02,560

revelations in particular

3194

02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:05,199

at that time so he he brought his bible

3195

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:07,440

and he uh kind of

3196

02:04:11,910 --> 02:04:09,040

kind of tortured

3197

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:11,920

me and jason a little bit uh talking you

3198

02:04:15,270 --> 02:04:13,599

know just reading reading our

3199

02:04:17,750 --> 02:04:15,280

revelations and basically saying the

3200

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,760

world was gonna end at any time and

3201

02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:19,679

anyway we just gotta let him do his

3202

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:21,119

thing and

3203

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:23,360

kind of fun to philosophize it out

3204

02:04:26,950 --> 02:04:24,560

anyway

3205

02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:26,960

i don't know what time it was son had

3206

02:04:31,350 --> 02:04:29,040

been down for an hour or two at this

3207

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:31,360

point and you know he

3208

02:04:35,109 --> 02:04:33,760

had a fire already and cooked her kicked

3209

02:04:36,310 --> 02:04:35,119

our meals and

3210

02:04:38,790 --> 02:04:36,320

we were just sitting in the back of the

3211

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:38,800

truck and yeah i

3212

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:41,199

first thing i remember is hearing it

3213

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:43,679

and it's really really difficult for me

3214

02:04:48,310 --> 02:04:46,320

to describe i cannot make the sound i

3215

02:04:50,470 --> 02:04:48,320

can't mimic the sound with

3216

02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:50,480

my own voice and i don't know if i could

3217

02:04:54,709 --> 02:04:52,480

even do it really

3218

02:04:55,830 --> 02:04:54,719

maybe with a computer i don't know but

3219

02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:55,840

uh

3220

02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:58,159

the best way i can describe it

3221

02:05:02,790 --> 02:05:00,480

is if you can imagine a two-stroke

3222

02:05:06,229 --> 02:05:02,800

motorcycle idling

3223

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:06,239

and then mix that with a dog growling

3224

02:05:10,229 --> 02:05:07,119

and then

3225

02:05:12,709 --> 02:05:10,239

submerge both of those sounds in water

3226

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:12,719

so they're they're bubbling so it's like

3227

02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:14,880

a muffled uh

3228

02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:16,880

underwater

3229

02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:19,599

motorcycle that's idling but growling at

3230

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:22,320

the same time that's what we heard

3231

02:05:25,669 --> 02:05:23,280

you're gonna have to use your

3232

02:05:27,589 --> 02:05:25,679

imagination i guess

3233

02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:27,599

all right that's the first thing and you

3234

02:05:31,030 --> 02:05:29,199

know i'm like but

3235

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:31,040

you know i look at jason i look at her

3236

02:05:34,709 --> 02:05:32,480

and kind of

3237

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:34,719

like okay like this is

3238

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:36,800

a weird sound and

3239

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:40,320

and i i look up

3240

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:42,560

and it had to have been at the very

3241

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:43,599

least

3242

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:46,400

a

3243

02:06:03,830 --> 02:05:59,760

uh

3244

02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:03,840

a half a mile to a mile across almost

3245

02:06:08,070 --> 02:06:05,520

even

3246

02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:08,080

at the very least a full football

3247

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:09,360

stadium

3248

02:06:12,629 --> 02:06:11,280

in size

3249

02:06:14,950 --> 02:06:12,639

um

3250

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:14,960

and it was going really slow it was it

3251

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:17,280

went directly directly or almost

3252

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:19,760

centered perfectly centered almost uh

3253

02:06:25,270 --> 02:06:22,880

above my truck and us um

3254

02:06:26,870 --> 02:06:25,280

anyway the second thing i noticed when i

3255

02:06:28,470 --> 02:06:26,880

when i finally

3256

02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:28,480

noticed it

3257

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:31,440

uh was the stars were blotted out

3258

02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:34,079

like a huge swath of the sky was was

3259

02:06:37,589 --> 02:06:35,679

blotted out

3260

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,599

that's that's the second thing i noticed

3261

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:39,119

after the sound

3262

02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:40,800

third thing i noticed was the weird

3263

02:06:46,709 --> 02:06:43,599

light pattern um there was a crescent

3264

02:06:49,350 --> 02:06:46,719

light pattern in the front uh and then a

3265

02:06:50,709 --> 02:06:49,360

line that went directly down the middle

3266

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:50,719

and then a

3267

02:06:56,229 --> 02:06:53,679

a circular shape of lights in the back

3268

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:56,239

they're all white um i'd say the

3269

02:07:02,310 --> 02:06:59,840

crescent portion had five white lights

3270

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:02,320

uh then there was five or six

3271

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:04,800

running down the middle these are large

3272

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:07,520

large lights uh five or six running down

3273

02:07:10,470 --> 02:07:08,880

the middle and then

3274

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:10,480

uh at the back

3275

02:07:15,830 --> 02:07:13,599

it was uh i don't know five i think

3276

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:15,840

again lights that were in a circular

3277

02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:16,880

pattern

3278

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:18,880

and the silhouette of this

3279

02:07:23,430 --> 02:07:20,639

uh craft

3280

02:07:25,990 --> 02:07:23,440

was uh if you were to take

3281

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,000

i don't know three quarters of an egg so

3282

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:28,639

cut off a quarter of an egg just the end

3283

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:30,400

of it and then

3284

02:07:34,950 --> 02:07:31,679

put

3285

02:07:36,629 --> 02:07:34,960

a golf ball up against it

3286

02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:36,639

so you have three quarters of an egg

3287

02:07:42,149 --> 02:07:38,639

running into a golf ball that was the

3288

02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:42,159

shape of this thing except it's the size

3289

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:44,800

of a football stadium

3290

02:07:49,990 --> 02:07:46,719

and it's making this weird sound and

3291

02:07:52,229 --> 02:07:50,000

it's very very slowly cruising

3292

02:07:54,790 --> 02:07:52,239

over directly over us

3293

02:07:56,229 --> 02:07:54,800

so we we you know i just look up and i

3294

02:07:58,310 --> 02:07:56,239

look down at my friends and they're all

3295

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:58,320

looking up and they're looking at it

3296

02:08:03,910 --> 02:08:00,480

obviously and ira is he just stopped

3297

02:08:05,830 --> 02:08:03,920

reading his mouth is just jaw dropped

3298

02:08:08,870 --> 02:08:05,840

eyes wide open he

3299

02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:08,880

he didn't talk the whole time actually

3300

02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:10,800

and me and jason are

3301
02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:12,400
looking at each other looking up looking

3302
02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:13,920
at it like

3303
02:08:18,470 --> 02:08:16,000
like okay what is that

3304
02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:18,480
you know what the hell is that what does

3305
02:08:22,149 --> 02:08:20,719
that sound just like

3306
02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:22,159
yeah we didn't know what the hell we

3307
02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:24,400
were looking

3308
02:08:29,589 --> 02:08:27,599
for we could see it and we could hear it

3309
02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:29,599
we all knew each other we're seeing and

3310
02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:31,040
hearing it but

3311
02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:33,199
none of us like still like really

3312
02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:37,119
believed what we were looking at and

3313
02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:40,000

after a couple minutes we we just didn't

3314

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:42,480

talk to each other we just watched this

3315

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:46,800

thing slowly cruise across the skyline

3316

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:49,360

yeah we watched it for a good 10 minutes

3317

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:51,760

it had to have been at least 10 minutes

3318

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:54,239

i mean it was it wasn't going fast and

3319

02:08:58,510 --> 02:08:56,079

it didn't zip off or

3320

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:58,520

you know disappear or anything it just

3321

02:09:02,790 --> 02:09:01,040

slowly crept out of our sight over the

3322

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:02,800

tree line until we couldn't see it

3323

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:04,400

anymore

3324

02:09:07,430 --> 02:09:05,760

and

3325

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:07,440

you know

3326

02:09:11,189 --> 02:09:09,119

i've had a few of these encounters and

3327

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:11,199

the one of the weird things about them

3328

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:12,719

is when they happen

3329

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:15,280

uh me and the people i'm with we don't

3330

02:09:19,750 --> 02:09:17,520

talk about it the next day and we don't

3331

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:19,760

even talk about the day after that

3332

02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:21,840

uh we we don't talk about it for months

3333

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:23,280

we always end up

3334

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:25,599

waiting a year or two before we bring it

3335

02:09:29,350 --> 02:09:27,840

up again and then when we do it's kind

3336

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:29,360

of just like

3337

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:30,560

awkward

3338

02:09:35,350 --> 02:09:33,360

and weird so anyway

3339

02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:35,360

i'd say a year or two later

3340

02:09:38,870 --> 02:09:36,480

i i

3341

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:38,880

tried talking to ira about it

3342

02:09:43,350 --> 02:09:40,880

and he

3343

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:43,360

wouldn't do it he said i'm not gonna

3344

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:46,239

talk about this with you this

3345

02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:48,560

goes against my belief system i can't do

3346

02:09:54,629 --> 02:09:52,400

it um he had that that time was

3347

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:54,639

very very full-blown

3348

02:09:58,629 --> 02:09:56,239

i wouldn't want to don't want to say

3349

02:10:01,589 --> 02:09:58,639

christian because that's not he was very

3350

02:10:03,270 --> 02:10:01,599

very adamant about his beliefs let's

3351

02:10:04,229 --> 02:10:03,280

just put it that way and

3352

02:10:07,510 --> 02:10:04,239

so

3353

02:10:08,870 --> 02:10:07,520

anyway he he wouldn't talk about it i

3354

02:10:11,109 --> 02:10:08,880

have never

3355

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:11,119

been able to get him to talk about and

3356

02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:13,520

now i haven't spoken to him for

3357

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:15,360

years and

3358

02:10:18,790 --> 02:10:16,960

i don't know what he's up to or anything

3359

02:10:21,750 --> 02:10:18,800

but um

3360

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:21,760

jason the other guy was there

3361

02:10:26,149 --> 02:10:23,119

back in uh

3362

02:10:27,030 --> 02:10:26,159

i think it was 2011

3363

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:27,040

so

3364

02:10:30,870 --> 02:10:29,520

is that eight years after uh the

3365

02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:30,880

sighting

3366

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:33,599

um me and him were roommates we

3367

02:10:37,669 --> 02:10:35,760

roommated uh with each other moved into

3368

02:10:39,830 --> 02:10:37,679

a house together um

3369

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:39,840

and one night you know i just

3370

02:10:43,910 --> 02:10:42,239

kind of brought it up and i was you know

3371

02:10:45,750 --> 02:10:43,920

and we started talking about it and

3372

02:10:47,510 --> 02:10:45,760

talking about the sound and everything

3373

02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:47,520

and then he starts describing what it

3374

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:49,840

looked like and i'm like wait that just

3375

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:51,440

doesn't sound right

3376

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:53,119

because he started talking about red

3377

02:10:56,310 --> 02:10:54,159

lights

3378

02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:56,320

i'm thinking well i didn't see i only

3379

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:58,000

saw white lights

3380

02:11:02,629 --> 02:10:59,760

so i asked i was like okay you draw what

3381

02:11:04,629 --> 02:11:02,639

you saw i'll drive draw what i saw

3382

02:11:06,229 --> 02:11:04,639

he described the sound being exactly the

3383

02:11:08,550 --> 02:11:06,239

same like

3384

02:11:11,030 --> 02:11:08,560

the dog growling

3385

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:11,040

a motorcycle underwater

3386

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:13,679

he described the size being exactly the

3387

02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:14,639

same

3388

02:11:19,270 --> 02:11:17,280

just a massive football stadium size

3389

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:19,280

thing that just crept over

3390

02:11:22,790 --> 02:11:21,440

it's very perplexing

3391

02:11:25,990 --> 02:11:22,800

this is

3392

02:11:28,229 --> 02:11:26,000

probably as mind-boggling

3393

02:11:30,310 --> 02:11:28,239

if not more so mind-boggling than the

3394

02:11:31,910 --> 02:11:30,320

encounter itself

3395

02:11:33,510 --> 02:11:31,920

okay what what i drew is what i

3396

02:11:35,990 --> 02:11:33,520

described earlier the crescent shaped

3397

02:11:37,109 --> 02:11:36,000

lights the egg and the circle and you

3398

02:11:38,870 --> 02:11:37,119

know

3399

02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:38,880

white lights

3400

02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:40,560

and a total of

3401
02:11:44,629 --> 02:11:42,320
you know maybe

3402
02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,639
15 to 20 lights

3403
02:11:48,790 --> 02:11:46,560
what he describes

3404
02:11:52,310 --> 02:11:48,800
is a perfect square

3405
02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:52,320
with i'd say two or three dozen bright

3406
02:11:58,149 --> 02:11:55,679
red smaller lights lining the edges

3407
02:12:01,990 --> 02:11:58,159
that's what he saw go over us that night

3408
02:12:04,149 --> 02:12:02,000
a massive football stadium-sized square

3409
02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:04,159
with red lights

3410
02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:06,719
i saw a massive football stadium

3411
02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:09,920
overly shaped circular shaped

3412
02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:11,280
white light

3413
02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:15,350

uh

3414

02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:17,280

that to me

3415

02:12:22,069 --> 02:12:19,119

it definitely

3416

02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:22,079

provided way more questions i have about

3417

02:12:25,669 --> 02:12:23,119

that whole

3418

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:25,679

all of it any ufo counter any paranoid

3419

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:28,400

any supernatural any of it

3420

02:12:32,390 --> 02:12:30,239

i have more questions about that stuff

3421

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:32,400

than i do answers

3422

02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:33,599

because it just

3423

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:35,520

i don't know it wasn't we just saw

3424

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:37,360

something fly over us it's

3425

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:39,760

we describe it in two completely

3426

02:12:45,030 --> 02:12:42,480

different ways visually anyway um

3427

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:45,040

not as far as size but as far as shape

3428

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:46,320

and

3429

02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:48,400

color goes

3430

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:51,440

and it's extremely confusing to me

3431

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:55,040

i don't know i don't know i i i am

3432

02:12:59,030 --> 02:12:57,360

even though i'm the one saying this and

3433

02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:59,040

and there are skeptics out there that

3434

02:13:02,709 --> 02:13:00,960

are probably gonna listen to this and

3435

02:13:05,910 --> 02:13:02,719

you know be like oh man he's full of

3436

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,920

crap you have to understand something

3437

02:13:09,830 --> 02:13:07,920

i am the biggest skeptic

3438

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:09,840

in this whole thing because i have no

3439

02:13:15,189 --> 02:13:12,800

idea i do not have a single answer on

3440

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:15,199

what happened that night i don't know if

3441

02:13:21,270 --> 02:13:17,840

it was a figment of our imaginations we

3442

02:13:23,830 --> 02:13:21,280

all shared some hallucinations somehow

3443

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:23,840

some plant i don't know some implanted i

3444

02:13:26,629 --> 02:13:25,440

don't know that's what i keep hearing

3445

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:26,639

people are like oh you're just sharing

3446

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:28,560

hallucinations and and

3447

02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:30,320

that then people call it a day they

3448

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:32,079

don't provide any evidence that we're

3449

02:13:34,950 --> 02:13:33,760

sharing hallucinations they just say

3450

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:34,960

you're oh you're just sharing

3451

02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:36,960

hallucinations it's like well okay if

3452

02:13:41,589 --> 02:13:39,920

that's what's happening how the hell

3453

02:13:43,109 --> 02:13:41,599

are people all

3454

02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:43,119

over the world

3455

02:13:47,109 --> 02:13:45,440

sharing hallucinations simultaneously at

3456

02:13:49,589 --> 02:13:47,119

the exact same time in the middle of the

3457

02:13:52,470 --> 02:13:49,599

damn woods especially

3458

02:13:54,950 --> 02:13:52,480

how does that happen what's causing that

3459

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:54,960

oh anyway i have a million questions i

3460

02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:57,679

don't know what we saw how is even

3461

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:59,599

possible because nothing man-made that

3462

02:14:03,750 --> 02:14:01,679

we know of anyway

3463

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:03,760

that's uh there's nothing

3464

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,199

we can never

3465

02:14:14,950 --> 02:14:11,750

as far as we know the general population

3466

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:14,960

puts something the size of a football

3467

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:18,560

stadium in the sky and have it just

3468

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:20,400

you know kind of creep by

3469

02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:22,880

there's we just now we don't we don't

3470

02:14:26,950 --> 02:14:25,040

have that technology

3471

02:14:29,430 --> 02:14:26,960

or we do and

3472

02:14:32,310 --> 02:14:29,440

only a few people know about it

3473

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:32,320

oh i have no idea what we saw that night

3474

02:14:37,830 --> 02:14:35,599

i don't know if it was real if it was

3475

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:37,840

aliens if it was

3476

02:14:47,990 --> 02:14:44,550

i don't know

3477

02:14:51,189 --> 02:14:48,000

but anyway i just figured i'd share it

3478

02:14:52,790 --> 02:14:51,199

maybe someone around the area

3479

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:52,800

around that time

3480

02:14:57,510 --> 02:14:54,880

saw something similar

3481

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:57,520

um that's about all i can hope for

3482

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:59,520

maybe somebody else has had a similar

3483

02:15:03,270 --> 02:15:01,440

experience somewhere else in the world

3484

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:03,280

where them and their friends saw

3485

02:15:07,030 --> 02:15:05,599

something but they kind of perceive it

3486

02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:07,040

differently

3487

02:15:09,910 --> 02:15:08,480

but they're all sure that they saw

3488

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:09,920

something

3489

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:11,199

but yeah

3490

02:15:14,950 --> 02:15:13,679

so uh that's that's one of my

3491

02:15:17,990 --> 02:15:14,960

experiences

3492

02:15:19,750 --> 02:15:18,000

uh thank you for listening and uh yeah

3493

02:15:21,669 --> 02:15:19,760

if you want to

3494

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:21,679

see this kind of stuff for yourself the

3495

02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:23,599

only thing i can say is get out in the

3496

02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:25,679

middle of nowhere as often as possible

3497

02:15:28,950 --> 02:15:26,800

because

3498

02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:28,960

all the most amazing things

3499

02:15:33,910 --> 02:15:31,679

as far as this kind of thing goes

3500

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:33,920

i i've mostly been out in the middle of

3501
02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:37,199
nowhere when i saw him and i've had a

3502
02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:39,520
pretty good view of the sky when it all

3503
02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:41,280
happened

3504
02:15:43,750 --> 02:15:42,079
so

3505
02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:43,760
point being if you're sitting at home

3506
02:15:47,669 --> 02:15:45,760
watching tv or

3507
02:15:49,270 --> 02:15:47,679
you know sitting on your cell phone or

3508
02:15:51,669 --> 02:15:49,280
even if you do go out and you're just

3509
02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:51,679
you know face down

3510
02:15:55,910 --> 02:15:53,520
into your tablet you're probably not

3511
02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:55,920
going to experience anything like this

3512
02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:57,760
or maybe you will i don't know get

3513
02:16:01,669 --> 02:16:00,719

outside that's all i know

3514

02:16:02,550 --> 02:16:01,679

so

3515

02:16:04,770 --> 02:16:02,560

anyway

3516

02:16:05,910 --> 02:16:04,780

thank you

3517

02:16:08,069 --> 02:16:05,920

[Music]

3518

02:16:11,270 --> 02:16:08,079

hey guys ryan here the summer in the

3519

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:11,280

skies podcast is a labor of love every

3520

02:16:15,910 --> 02:16:13,440

week and with that comes many different

3521

02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:15,920

costs to keep the show running that's

3522

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:18,639

where our patreon campaign comes in you

3523

02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:20,719

give what you think the show is worth

3524

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:23,119

there's different rewards available all

3525

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:25,040

the time including shout outs on the

3526

02:16:30,390 --> 02:16:27,599

show early editions of main episodes

3527

02:16:32,870 --> 02:16:30,400

bonus episodes and content and very soon

3528

02:16:36,230 --> 02:16:32,880

monthly patron hangouts where we sit

3529

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:36,240

back and chat all things ufos so i hope

3530

02:16:40,469 --> 02:16:38,000

you'll consider becoming a patreon

3531

02:16:43,830 --> 02:16:40,479

subscriber today to learn more and to

3532

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:43,840

join visit patreon.com

3533

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:46,639

summerskies thank you for your support

3534

02:16:56,309 --> 02:16:54,309

i think we have a story that is maybe

3535

02:16:58,469 --> 02:16:56,319

going to pull us back into the ufo world

3536

02:17:02,230 --> 02:16:58,479

a world that we probably both thought we

3537

02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:02,240

escaped from maybe 20 years ago so we'll

3538

02:17:07,429 --> 02:17:04,960

we'll share the story with ryan and

3539

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:07,439

we'll see what he and his his listeners

3540

02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:08,240

think

3541

02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:11,040

i'm jordan bonaparte i host a show

3542

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:12,960

called the nighttime podcast which

3543

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:16,399

covers canadian crime and mysteries and

3544

02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:19,200

ufo stories from across canada you are

3545

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:21,280

my brother jay and tell us a bit about

3546

02:17:26,549 --> 02:17:24,240

you well i i live in ottawa right now

3547

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:26,559

and uh play in a band called paragon

3548

02:17:29,990 --> 02:17:28,479

cause so we record a bunch of music and

3549

02:17:32,230 --> 02:17:30,000

all that stuff and then actually work in

3550

02:17:33,429 --> 02:17:32,240

the hospital here in ottawa as well we

3551

02:17:36,150 --> 02:17:33,439

both

3552

02:17:37,990 --> 02:17:36,160

had a ufo experience maybe

3553

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:38,000

i guess this was probably

3554

02:17:44,230 --> 02:17:42,399

25 years ago in sydney nova scotia and i

3555

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:44,240

believe i was probably about seven or

3556

02:17:47,750 --> 02:17:45,599

eight years old so that would have put

3557

02:17:49,669 --> 02:17:47,760

it probably late eighties is that when

3558

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:49,679

you yeah that sounds about right i'm

3559

02:17:55,270 --> 02:17:53,359

guessing i was 11 12 that age yeah

3560

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:55,280

and it wasn't just us like the way it

3561

02:17:58,549 --> 02:17:56,479

went down is

3562

02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:58,559

and this is one of those things where

3563

02:18:01,750 --> 02:18:00,080

i'm sure we both have a different

3564

02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:01,760

recollection of it but the way i

3565

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:04,240

remember it it was like a school night

3566

02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:06,000

and we were at the top of the street in

3567

02:18:09,509 --> 02:18:07,599

someone's backyard

3568

02:18:10,870 --> 02:18:09,519

in the winter sledding and it was like

3569

02:18:12,549 --> 02:18:10,880

you and i as well as all the

3570

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:12,559

neighborhood kids like i remember

3571

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:14,559

everyone being there yeah there's like

3572

02:18:17,910 --> 02:18:16,800

me you and maybe 10 12 other kids like i

3573

02:18:21,990 --> 02:18:17,920

remember

3574

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:22,000

standing next to who i was with and it

3575

02:18:25,110 --> 02:18:24,080

was the hill that we always went on we

3576

02:18:27,030 --> 02:18:25,120

were there every night in the winter

3577

02:18:29,270 --> 02:18:27,040

sledding in the backyard yeah and the

3578

02:18:31,349 --> 02:18:29,280

way the yard went is like our street was

3579

02:18:33,669 --> 02:18:31,359

kind of a dead-end street kind of built

3580

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:33,679

onto a hill and when you were sledding

3581

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:35,599

you were kind of going from the street

3582

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:37,760

down into like the woods that was you

3583

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:39,679

know surrounded our dead end street so

3584

02:18:43,509 --> 02:18:41,519

it was yeah there was like a boundary

3585

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:43,519

where the trees started at the bottom of

3586

02:18:47,990 --> 02:18:46,160

the hill yeah exactly and so again it

3587

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:48,000

was it was a school night

3588

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:49,920

sun it couldn't have been that late

3589

02:18:53,509 --> 02:18:51,519

because it was all the neighborhood kids

3590

02:18:56,790 --> 02:18:53,519

that were out but the sun was certainly

3591

02:18:58,469 --> 02:18:56,800

down it was nighttime it was a dark sky

3592

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:58,479

back like floodlight was on so it was

3593

02:19:01,429 --> 02:18:59,679

late enough that i remember there was a

3594

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:01,439

flood light yeah illuminating the

3595

02:19:05,190 --> 02:19:03,359

backyard yeah exactly so when you were

3596

02:19:06,950 --> 02:19:05,200

down the hill you were like down in the

3597

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:06,960

darkness then you would pull your sled

3598

02:19:11,509 --> 02:19:09,200

up the hill up into the lit backyard is

3599

02:19:13,429 --> 02:19:11,519

the way i i recall it and exactly the

3600

02:19:15,669 --> 02:19:13,439

way i i remember it is i slid down the

3601
02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:15,679
hill and i was among the younger kids

3602
02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:17,439
because most of the kids were like a

3603
02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:18,960
year three or four years older than me

3604
02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:20,800
most of them are around your age so i

3605
02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:22,800
remember being down the bottom of the

3606
02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:24,719
hill looking up at everyone kind of

3607
02:19:28,790 --> 02:19:26,399
slowly coming down the hill and whatnot

3608
02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:28,800
sledding and the way i remember it

3609
02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:30,639
happening was

3610
02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:31,439
this

3611
02:19:36,469 --> 02:19:34,479
bizarre sound that almost sounded like

3612
02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:36,479
just every bit of sound getting sucked

3613
02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:38,240

out of the sky and out of the world like

3614

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:40,639

i remembered like a second of split

3615

02:19:43,110 --> 02:19:41,760

silence

3616

02:19:45,270 --> 02:19:43,120

followed by

3617

02:19:48,070 --> 02:19:45,280

the brightest light that i've ever seen

3618

02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:48,080

like it went from darkness to brighter

3619

02:19:52,710 --> 02:19:50,800

than daylight instantly yeah so the

3620

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:52,720

weird thing is me and you i don't think

3621

02:19:56,630 --> 02:19:55,439

we talked about this never never like we

3622

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:56,640

are now now

3623

02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:58,640

no and so like you're telling me that

3624

02:20:02,950 --> 02:20:00,240

story kind of gave me the chills because

3625

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:02,960

my recollection is i was standing next

3626

02:20:06,550 --> 02:20:04,479

to my friend brian

3627

02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:06,560

and i remem it's weird because it's like

3628

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:08,560

clear as day i remember me and brian are

3629

02:20:11,349 --> 02:20:09,840

like okay let's go down the hill and

3630

02:20:12,309 --> 02:20:11,359

we're kids are like let's count to five

3631

02:20:14,389 --> 02:20:12,319

and we'll go

3632

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:14,399

so we counted and we went down the hill

3633

02:20:19,110 --> 02:20:16,399

and i remember us kind of laughing

3634

02:20:21,110 --> 02:20:19,120

and to me what i remember is

3635

02:20:23,670 --> 02:20:21,120

again the trees the

3636

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:23,680

the woods there's just that sound of the

3637

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:25,680

outdoors and then all of a sudden it

3638

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:28,560

just stopped like nothing existed there

3639

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,359

was no sound it wasn't that it was quiet

3640

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:33,520

is that sound was gone

3641

02:20:37,270 --> 02:20:34,479

and

3642

02:20:39,830 --> 02:20:37,280

to me it felt like slow motion like i

3643

02:20:41,110 --> 02:20:39,840

felt like time stopped and i remember

3644

02:20:43,150 --> 02:20:41,120

standing up

3645

02:20:45,910 --> 02:20:43,160

and then again

3646

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:45,920

instantaneously within you know

3647

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:48,640

milliseconds there was this light that

3648

02:20:52,550 --> 02:20:50,479

felt like it was literally

3649

02:20:54,870 --> 02:20:52,560

just a foot above my head that was so

3650

02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:54,880

bright but at the same time i remember

3651
02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:57,120
thinking that it was incredibly bright

3652
02:21:01,990 --> 02:20:59,520
but it wasn't really blinding me like i

3653
02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:02,000
could see the light and it was crazy

3654
02:21:07,190 --> 02:21:04,800
bright and i remember this slow-motion

3655
02:21:09,110 --> 02:21:07,200
feeling i started turning my head to

3656
02:21:11,110 --> 02:21:09,120
look up at the sky because i wanted to

3657
02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:11,120
know what it was and i felt and i spoke

3658
02:21:15,190 --> 02:21:13,120
to this day remember it and it was like

3659
02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:15,200
slow motion and as i looked up what i

3660
02:21:20,230 --> 02:21:18,479
remember is just this crazy light like i

3661
02:21:22,230 --> 02:21:20,240
couldn't see anything

3662
02:21:24,870 --> 02:21:22,240
and then i remember

3663
02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:24,880

it just kind of sucked itself into like

3664

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:26,880

a ball almost

3665

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:28,399

and then just like seeing it just kind

3666

02:21:31,590 --> 02:21:29,840

of shoot off

3667

02:21:33,990 --> 02:21:31,600

into the sky

3668

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:34,000

but not like horizontally like into the

3669

02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:35,760

sky and then just

3670

02:21:39,030 --> 02:21:36,800

go away

3671

02:21:41,910 --> 02:21:39,040

but i could see it like fly off into

3672

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:41,920

space basically yeah i i have the exact

3673

02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:44,800

same memory i remember when the light

3674

02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:46,720

came and i realized like all of a sudden

3675

02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:48,319

it was incredibly bright i remember kind

3676

02:21:52,070 --> 02:21:50,080

of shielding my eyes

3677

02:21:53,670 --> 02:21:52,080

and i can i almost had this vision burnt

3678

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:53,680

into my mind of like looking up at the

3679

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:55,840

hill probably looking for my older

3680

02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:58,319

brother you and i remember seeing all

3681

02:22:01,990 --> 02:22:00,319

the kids kind of just standing there you

3682

02:22:03,830 --> 02:22:02,000

know looking at the sky and down at me

3683

02:22:06,309 --> 02:22:03,840

and i remember like the really hard

3684

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:06,319

shadow on the ground like every kid had

3685

02:22:09,990 --> 02:22:08,479

like you know like as a photographer if

3686

02:22:12,389 --> 02:22:10,000

you have the flash on you get a really

3687

02:22:14,469 --> 02:22:12,399

nasty shadow i just remember this vision

3688

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:14,479

of all the kids with their like sleds in

3689

02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:15,760

their hand

3690

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:17,359

you know with a bright light shining on

3691

02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:19,680

them and at the same thing as what you

3692

02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:22,720

said i remember looking up and as i did

3693

02:22:26,870 --> 02:22:24,960

i almost describe it as like the light

3694

02:22:28,870 --> 02:22:26,880

being sucked into like the vacuum of

3695

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:28,880

space because it just yeah exactly it

3696

02:22:33,990 --> 02:22:30,479

just that's exactly what it was yeah it

3697

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:34,000

just got smaller and just went away and

3698

02:22:38,790 --> 02:22:36,160

as it went away the sound of the world

3699

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:38,800

came back kind of at the same pace

3700

02:22:43,270 --> 02:22:40,080

and i don't know about you but what i

3701

02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:43,280

remember is silence but then once it

3702

02:22:46,469 --> 02:22:44,399

went away

3703

02:22:48,790 --> 02:22:46,479

kids started screaming

3704

02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:48,800

and crying and everybody ran home to

3705

02:22:53,830 --> 02:22:50,880

their parents yeah into their houses

3706

02:22:56,389 --> 02:22:53,840

yeah like it was cray chaos i should ask

3707

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:56,399

dad about it because i i do remember you

3708

02:22:59,429 --> 02:22:57,439

and i

3709

02:23:01,270 --> 02:22:59,439

and brian and like all the kids just

3710

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:01,280

running down the street

3711

02:23:05,110 --> 02:23:02,960

freaking out and i don't remember if we

3712

02:23:07,030 --> 02:23:05,120

used the word ufo or like what we

3713

02:23:10,150 --> 02:23:07,040

thought had happened but i do remember

3714

02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:10,160

like running home and like running upset

3715

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:12,399

and telling dad what had happened

3716

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:14,080

the other thing i remember though is i

3717

02:23:18,790 --> 02:23:16,080

remember when it happened

3718

02:23:21,030 --> 02:23:18,800

i i was looking towards the woods

3719

02:23:23,510 --> 02:23:21,040

and there was actually i could see i

3720

02:23:25,590 --> 02:23:23,520

remember seeing like a line

3721

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:25,600

where the it wasn't like a light that

3722

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:26,560

was

3723

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:28,080

diffusing and

3724

02:23:32,710 --> 02:23:30,800

it was like a like a like a like a a

3725

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:32,720

bulb outside i remember seeing a

3726

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,359

distinct line where the light stopped

3727

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:37,520

and there was darkness beyond it it was

3728

02:23:42,150 --> 02:23:39,680

very very weird like it was light that

3729

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:42,160

whatever it was it wasn't normal light

3730

02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:44,000

like it was not normal it wasn't a

3731

02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:46,640

spotlight from a helicopter like it was

3732

02:23:51,349 --> 02:23:48,880

abnormal and i'm sure you'd agree like

3733

02:23:53,670 --> 02:23:51,359

yeah even felt it even felt different

3734

02:23:55,510 --> 02:23:53,680

yeah like it felt different yeah the way

3735

02:23:59,190 --> 02:23:55,520

i remember it is

3736

02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:59,200

it did feel like the light was kind of

3737

02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:01,200

in an area around us like there was

3738

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:03,200

spots like beyond where we were that

3739

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:04,800

were still dark

3740

02:24:08,630 --> 02:24:06,720

yeah but it wasn't a spotlight like you

3741

02:24:10,389 --> 02:24:08,640

said for one where we lived there would

3742

02:24:12,550 --> 02:24:10,399

never be a helicopter above a shining

3743

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:12,560

light for kids but

3744

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,399

but it was also a bigger area like it

3745

02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:16,479

would have lit up probably the area of

3746

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:18,240

like one or two

3747

02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:21,040

you know uh two um

3748

02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:23,200

yards that a house would be sitting on

3749

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:24,160

yeah

3750

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:26,080

exactly and i think the other important

3751

02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:27,439

thing is like behind this house the

3752

02:24:32,230 --> 02:24:30,240

woods behind our house is like hundreds

3753

02:24:33,990 --> 02:24:32,240

and hundreds and hundreds of kilometers

3754

02:24:35,750 --> 02:24:34,000

there's nothing else behind it it's not

3755

02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:35,760

like there's a little bit of forest and

3756

02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:37,600

another street like it is the forest

3757

02:24:42,309 --> 02:24:39,359

until you hit water basically yeah the

3758

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:42,319

ocean eventually you would get exactly

3759

02:24:46,550 --> 02:24:44,399

but and i actually brought this up with

3760

02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:46,560

this guy brian and he won't talk about

3761

02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:47,920

it he's like i don't want to talk about

3762

02:24:52,950 --> 02:24:49,359

i don't want to talk about it he won't

3763

02:24:55,270 --> 02:24:52,960

talk about this um i have no idea why

3764

02:24:57,190 --> 02:24:55,280

it's bizarre um super bizarre but it's a

3765

02:24:58,630 --> 02:24:57,200

it's a weird thing because you know you

3766

02:25:01,270 --> 02:24:58,640

experience that

3767

02:25:03,670 --> 02:25:01,280

and i think you probably agree like

3768

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:03,680

when people ask me if ufo exists i'm

3769

02:25:08,950 --> 02:25:06,800

like yeah i see like there's no i'm not

3770

02:25:11,590 --> 02:25:08,960

crazy i'm a normal person it is what it

3771

02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:11,600

is it's not there's no other explanation

3772

02:25:14,710 --> 02:25:12,720

like this is

3773

02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:14,720

it was there and it kind of changes your

3774

02:25:17,990 --> 02:25:16,160

your perspective on life and your

3775

02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:18,000

perspective in general because it's

3776

02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:20,000

weird when you know that no one believes

3777

02:25:22,550 --> 02:25:21,680

you but at the same time they're like i

3778

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:22,560

know

3779

02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:25,359

trust me i feel the exact same way well

3780

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:27,520

we'll we'll give this story to ryan and

3781

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:28,800

you never know maybe we'll excite him

3782

02:25:31,910 --> 02:25:30,319

and he'll investigate it and we can

3783

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:31,920

figure out what the hell happened

3784

02:25:36,790 --> 02:25:34,399

definitely all right jamie well thanks

3785

02:25:38,150 --> 02:25:36,800

for uh for chatting this out with me and

3786

02:25:39,990 --> 02:25:38,160

hopefully ryan can look into it and

3787

02:25:41,830 --> 02:25:40,000

maybe this will even inspire the next

3788

02:25:43,349 --> 02:25:41,840

paragon cause song like you guys should

3789

02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:43,359

do something about this

3790

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:45,280

it uh it already has i think we may

3791

02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:46,800

right we just you know we're releasing a

3792

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:48,720

new album this week on next friday

3793

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:50,080

actually on the 17th

3794

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:51,840

and um you know if it wasn't for that

3795

02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:53,359

ufo i wouldn't have the towel to play

3796

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:54,560

the guitar because i'm pretty sure they

3797

02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:55,840

installed that

3798

02:25:59,670 --> 02:25:57,600

so i owe them a lot of money there you

3799

02:26:07,030 --> 02:25:59,680

go well this is perfect jayla thanks for

3800

02:26:10,230 --> 02:26:08,150

hello

3801

02:26:13,190 --> 02:26:10,240

my name is dennis mckenzie

3802

02:26:14,230 --> 02:26:13,200

i'm 52 years old and live in st louis

3803

02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:14,240

missouri

3804

02:26:17,670 --> 02:26:16,399

i was born here but grew up in western

3805

02:26:19,349 --> 02:26:17,680

michigan

3806

02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:19,359

my family and i have been living in st

3807

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:21,920

louis since about 2008.

3808

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:24,160

in 2014

3809

02:26:28,550 --> 02:26:26,080

i experienced the sighting

3810

02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:28,560

i didn't share it with anyone no reason

3811

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:30,560

i just

3812

02:26:34,469 --> 02:26:32,479

didn't report it it was

3813

02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:34,479

strange but uneventful

3814

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:37,520

i mentioned it to my wife but uh

3815

02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:39,200

yeah i didn't file it with the folks

3816

02:26:42,870 --> 02:26:41,680

that tracked these things for whatever

3817

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:42,880

reason

3818

02:26:48,230 --> 02:26:44,880

uh but recently i've been enjoying

3819

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:48,240

ryan's and some other paranormal and ufo

3820

02:26:52,870 --> 02:26:51,200

podcasts and listening to accounts of

3821

02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:52,880

people who've

3822

02:27:00,070 --> 02:26:56,560

seen the the triangle-shaped lights

3823

02:27:03,590 --> 02:27:00,080

it got me thinking and led me to search

3824

02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:03,600

for any reports of incidents matching

3825

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:05,520

what i had seen

3826

02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:08,880

back around 2013 or 2014.

3827

02:27:14,070 --> 02:27:11,520

so i got on the google machine and

3828

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:14,080

started poking around and lo and behold

3829

02:27:29,110 --> 02:27:14,800

i

3830

02:27:31,110 --> 02:27:29,120

o'fallon and st peters are just one

3831

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:31,120

giant suburb

3832

02:27:35,349 --> 02:27:33,120

it's one massive neighborhood with about

3833

02:27:37,590 --> 02:27:35,359

80 000 people

3834

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:37,600

i read the report and it matched exactly

3835

02:27:41,429 --> 02:27:39,520

what i saw it

3836

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:41,439

kind of freaked me out it was i think a

3837

02:27:45,190 --> 02:27:42,880

high school kid

3838

02:27:48,309 --> 02:27:45,200

and he had seen it and was talking about

3839

02:27:51,030 --> 02:27:48,319

it in school and had

3840

02:27:53,429 --> 02:27:51,040

a teacher had seen it too and the area

3841

02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:53,439

where they were kind of matched it

3842

02:27:57,270 --> 02:27:55,200

sunked to what

3843

02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:57,280

i had seen

3844

02:28:02,950 --> 02:27:59,760

uh after reading the report i decided

3845

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:02,960

that i'd go on to uh ryan's website and

3846

02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:05,280

summarize my sighting

3847

02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:07,200

he asked me to share the story so here

3848

02:28:10,710 --> 02:28:08,560

it goes

3849

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:10,720

i'm a manufacturing engineer and i've

3850

02:28:14,230 --> 02:28:12,960

worked in factories my entire

3851
02:28:16,389 --> 02:28:14,240
career

3852
02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,399
oftentimes i get called into plants

3853
02:28:19,510 --> 02:28:18,479
after normal business hours which is why

3854
02:28:21,429 --> 02:28:19,520
i was

3855
02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:21,439
driving down highway k about two in the

3856
02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:22,720
morning

3857
02:28:27,030 --> 02:28:25,200
so at the date i

3858
02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:27,040
narrowed down based on reading that

3859
02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:29,920
other report and that was filed june 12

3860
02:28:34,070 --> 02:28:32,080
2014.

3861
02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:34,080
so i was called into the plant for some

3862
02:28:38,070 --> 02:28:35,920
issue that i don't remember specifically

3863
02:28:40,230 --> 02:28:38,080

what it was

3864

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:40,240

but i was driving on highway k in

3865

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:42,080

o'fallon missouri

3866

02:28:48,469 --> 02:28:46,080

highway k is an extremely busy road

3867

02:28:51,270 --> 02:28:48,479

the the entirety of this

3868

02:28:53,590 --> 02:28:51,280

road is well lit full of major shopping

3869

02:28:56,230 --> 02:28:53,600

centers grocery stores big box home

3870

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:56,240

improvement gas stations

3871

02:29:02,150 --> 02:28:59,439

nothing about this is rural it's a very

3872

02:29:03,990 --> 02:29:02,160

densely or very densely populated very

3873

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:04,000

active place

3874

02:29:10,870 --> 02:29:06,720

at 2 30 in the morning i was pretty much

3875

02:29:13,270 --> 02:29:10,880

the only one on this section of it

3876
02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:13,280
you know most things are closed

3877
02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:15,280
it was a pleasant evening

3878
02:29:21,030 --> 02:29:18,640
i remember some clouds in the sky

3879
02:29:23,750 --> 02:29:21,040
and i was heading south on k

3880
02:29:26,389 --> 02:29:23,760
and had just passed a road called laura

3881
02:29:28,630 --> 02:29:26,399
hill and i was between laura hill and

3882
02:29:32,790 --> 02:29:28,640
mexico

3883
02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:32,800
and i noticed in the sky to my right

3884
02:29:36,790 --> 02:29:34,399
a triangle

3885
02:29:38,230 --> 02:29:36,800
of white lights moving steadily through

3886
02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:38,240
the air

3887
02:29:42,469 --> 02:29:40,080
in my first thought there was a

3888
02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:42,479

formation of planes

3889

02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:45,359

i didn't see an outline of any craft

3890

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:46,319

just

3891

02:29:50,550 --> 02:29:48,000

bright white lights

3892

02:29:51,590 --> 02:29:50,560

forming an equilateral triangle there

3893

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:51,600

were no

3894

02:29:56,230 --> 02:29:54,560

no lights at the base just the sides

3895

02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:56,240

and it was moving

3896

02:30:01,990 --> 02:29:59,920

due west from east to west across k

3897

02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:02,000

in the direction it was like arrowhead

3898

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:07,270

i heard absolutely nothing

3899

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:09,600

completely silence

3900

02:30:14,230 --> 02:30:12,560

i had my radio was off my windows were

3901
02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:14,240
down

3902
02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:16,960
i couldn't hear a thing i looked for

3903
02:30:21,110 --> 02:30:18,399
blinking lights

3904
02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:25,110
aircraft wing tips or tail lights

3905
02:30:29,750 --> 02:30:27,600
i didn't see anything that a

3906
02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:29,760
identifiable aircraft

3907
02:30:35,110 --> 02:30:32,160
would have had on it the pace of this

3908
02:30:37,190 --> 02:30:35,120
whatever this was was pretty steady

3909
02:30:42,150 --> 02:30:37,200
moving about as fast as a traffic

3910
02:30:43,590 --> 02:30:42,160
helicopter so not real fast not hovering

3911
02:30:45,030 --> 02:30:43,600
and it didn't appear to be that high

3912
02:30:47,670 --> 02:30:45,040
because there were some clouds and the

3913
02:30:49,830 --> 02:30:47,680

lights were very clear

3914

02:30:51,670 --> 02:30:49,840

it was moving east to west

3915

02:30:53,270 --> 02:30:51,680

i leaned over the steering wheel as i

3916

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:53,280

drove

3917

02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:59,190

and i you know i'm thinking to myself

3918

02:31:03,510 --> 02:31:00,800

holy i'm

3919

02:31:04,469 --> 02:31:03,520

seeing a ufo huh

3920

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:04,479

um

3921

02:31:09,590 --> 02:31:07,359

so after it had moved west and was

3922

02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:09,600

directly to my left i still heard

3923

02:31:15,670 --> 02:31:12,000

absolutely nothing

3924

02:31:18,070 --> 02:31:15,680

not too long after it crossed over k

3925

02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:18,080

these things disappeared

3926
02:31:23,429 --> 02:31:21,840
upward into the sky and it wasn't a

3927
02:31:25,670 --> 02:31:23,439
smooth

3928
02:31:27,510 --> 02:31:25,680
turn or drift

3929
02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:27,520
into the clouds

3930
02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:28,960
these things

3931
02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:30,560
rocketed upward

3932
02:31:33,429 --> 02:31:32,000
i mean it was

3933
02:31:35,910 --> 02:31:33,439
immediate

3934
02:31:38,710 --> 02:31:35,920
and the the thing that that really

3935
02:31:42,950 --> 02:31:38,720
struck me is that i heard nothing

3936
02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:42,960
in this area because of boeing um

3937
02:31:47,830 --> 02:31:45,120
you know we have a lot of f-18 traffic

3938
02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:47,840

we see f-15s

3939

02:31:51,670 --> 02:31:50,240

by the airport these guys do touch and

3940

02:31:53,670 --> 02:31:51,680

goes where they touch the runway and

3941

02:31:54,870 --> 02:31:53,680

just explode damn near vertically into

3942

02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:54,880

the sky

3943

02:31:59,429 --> 02:31:57,520

and when a when a military aircraft is

3944

02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:59,439

doing that it is you hear it in your

3945

02:32:02,070 --> 02:32:00,640

bones

3946

02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:02,080

this was

3947

02:32:07,270 --> 02:32:04,080

seemed to be as quick as that but there

3948

02:32:10,710 --> 02:32:07,280

was absolutely no sound

3949

02:32:13,270 --> 02:32:10,720

the report that was filed by this other

3950

02:32:14,950 --> 02:32:13,280

individual said that

3951

02:32:17,030 --> 02:32:14,960

they kind of noted a humming or

3952

02:32:20,870 --> 02:32:17,040

throbbing sensation

3953

02:32:24,630 --> 02:32:20,880

i didn't hear even that but i was also

3954

02:32:26,070 --> 02:32:24,640

driving in a pickup truck so who knows

3955

02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:26,080

um

3956

02:32:31,750 --> 02:32:29,920

my thoughts on what it is or what it was

3957

02:32:34,870 --> 02:32:31,760

i think it'd be really neat if it were

3958

02:32:36,630 --> 02:32:34,880

aliens i would love that i'm

3959

02:32:38,630 --> 02:32:36,640

desperately hoping to

3960

02:32:40,870 --> 02:32:38,640

actually have a video of contact or see

3961

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:40,880

something like that but

3962

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:42,000

i think

3963

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:44,960

ours

3964

02:32:48,469 --> 02:32:46,560

um

3965

02:32:51,750 --> 02:32:48,479

whatever it is i

3966

02:32:54,710 --> 02:32:51,760

the tech has got to be crazy like noise

3967

02:32:56,870 --> 02:32:54,720

canceling technology or

3968

02:32:59,429 --> 02:32:56,880

even more badass would be a gravity

3969

02:33:02,469 --> 02:32:59,439

polarizer how cool would that be

3970

02:33:04,550 --> 02:33:02,479

um but i

3971

02:33:06,790 --> 02:33:04,560

don't know that it was alien i'd you

3972

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:06,800

know who knows that so many people have

3973

02:33:10,469 --> 02:33:08,399

seen these triangle lights that's what's

3974

02:33:13,030 --> 02:33:10,479

got me thinking that

3975

02:33:15,030 --> 02:33:13,040

it's something that

3976

02:33:16,790 --> 02:33:15,040

we're playing with

3977

02:33:18,870 --> 02:33:16,800

um

3978

02:33:21,030 --> 02:33:18,880

you know i don't think that we are the

3979

02:33:23,349 --> 02:33:21,040

only ones in the universe but

3980

02:33:25,429 --> 02:33:23,359

like fermi said you know where is

3981

02:33:27,270 --> 02:33:25,439

everybody

3982

02:33:29,230 --> 02:33:27,280

anyway the sighting intrigued me didn't

3983

02:33:30,790 --> 02:33:29,240

really frighten me um

3984

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:30,800

[Music]

3985

02:33:33,510 --> 02:33:32,399

it was just very interesting i think

3986

02:33:35,910 --> 02:33:33,520

about it

3987

02:33:38,150 --> 02:33:35,920

all the time and every time i i listen

3988

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:38,160

to a podcast or hear somebody or see

3989

02:33:42,950 --> 02:33:40,800

videos of the phoenix lights it's

3990

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:42,960

you know i'm really

3991

02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:45,200

what the hell was that

3992

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:48,080

that's my story

3993

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:50,720

my name is melissa and

3994

02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:54,720

back on october 3rd of 1995

3995

02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:55,920

i had

3996

02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:58,319

what i can only describe as

3997

02:34:03,990 --> 02:33:59,520

an

3998

02:34:06,150 --> 02:34:04,000

unidentified flying object incident

3999

02:34:08,389 --> 02:34:06,160

i remember it to be specifically october

4000

02:34:11,190 --> 02:34:08,399

3rd of 1995 because

4001
02:34:13,349 --> 02:34:11,200
it was a day that i was moving from

4002
02:34:15,429 --> 02:34:13,359
florida to kansas

4003
02:34:17,990 --> 02:34:15,439
after my freshman year of college

4004
02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:18,000
and it was my mother my stepfather and i

4005
02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:20,640
in a u-haul van that i had rented

4006
02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:22,560
the reason i know it was october 3rd is

4007
02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:24,319
because i remember on our way back

4008
02:34:27,429 --> 02:34:26,479
listening and hearing the o.j simpson

4009
02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:27,439
verdict

4010
02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:30,240
so i was able to determine that it was

4011
02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:32,800
october 3rd of 1995.

4012
02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:35,200
anyway we were driving uh one straight

4013
02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:37,120

shot which is about 25 hours and we were

4014

02:34:42,790 --> 02:34:39,760

halfway through roughly about 14 hour

4015

02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:42,800

into the dr 14 hour into the drive

4016

02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:45,439

and we were east of st louis i'm gonna

4017

02:34:49,030 --> 02:34:47,359

say we're at least an hour maybe a

4018

02:34:50,309 --> 02:34:49,040

little bit more outside of st louis

4019

02:34:53,429 --> 02:34:50,319

missouri

4020

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:53,439

it was a very very dark night um

4021

02:34:57,510 --> 02:34:55,439

there wasn't a lot of traffic because it

4022

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:57,520

was a weekday night in october not a lot

4023

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:59,439

of summer travelers or anything of that

4024

02:35:02,150 --> 02:35:00,479

sort

4025

02:35:04,230 --> 02:35:02,160

my stepfather was driving the u-haul my

4026
02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:04,240
mother was in the middle and i was on

4027
02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:05,600
the passenger side looking out the

4028
02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:06,880
window

4029
02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:08,479
and i was just kind of looking out the

4030
02:35:14,070 --> 02:35:10,319
window

4031
02:35:15,670 --> 02:35:14,080
not really necessarily pain to anything

4032
02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:15,680
in particular

4033
02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:16,479
and

4034
02:35:20,309 --> 02:35:18,960
these lights in the sky kind of caught

4035
02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:20,319
my eye

4036
02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:21,120
and

4037
02:35:24,550 --> 02:35:23,120
at first you know you kind of readjust

4038
02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:24,560

your eyes a little bit and try to figure

4039

02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:26,640
out exactly what you're seeing

4040

02:35:30,870 --> 02:35:27,760
but

4041

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:30,880
i saw distinctly like three

4042

02:35:33,510 --> 02:35:31,760
and

4043

02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:33,520
the reason they caught my eye is they

4044

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:35,120
weren't moving

4045

02:35:39,429 --> 02:35:37,680
um but then

4046

02:35:43,190 --> 02:35:39,439
one would move

4047

02:35:44,550 --> 02:35:43,200
really slowly and then another one

4048

02:35:45,870 --> 02:35:44,560
would move

4049

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:45,880
it was almost like this kind of

4050

02:35:50,389 --> 02:35:48,399
choreographed movement that was going on

4051

02:35:52,790 --> 02:35:50,399

between the three

4052

02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:52,800

that i can't remember how many miles we

4053

02:35:57,349 --> 02:35:54,479

would have been we were far enough away

4054

02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:57,359

where i watched this for a while

4055

02:36:00,630 --> 02:35:59,120

and i'm watching it and another thing

4056

02:36:02,469 --> 02:36:00,640

that struck me is they were perfectly

4057

02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:02,479

spaced apart

4058

02:36:09,030 --> 02:36:07,040

the lighting on it was kind of sporadic

4059

02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:09,040

it was it was like

4060

02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:11,200

you know blinking lights but but not

4061

02:36:14,790 --> 02:36:12,960

like a pulsating light that you normally

4062

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:14,800

see on a jet

4063

02:36:17,270 --> 02:36:16,000

um

4064

02:36:19,429 --> 02:36:17,280

and

4065

02:36:22,309 --> 02:36:19,439

they were

4066

02:36:24,790 --> 02:36:22,319

like i said perfectly spaced apart but

4067

02:36:26,870 --> 02:36:24,800

they would sometimes move at the exact

4068

02:36:27,670 --> 02:36:26,880

same speed together

4069

02:36:30,150 --> 02:36:27,680

um

4070

02:36:32,150 --> 02:36:30,160

or sometimes one would move and the

4071

02:36:35,190 --> 02:36:32,160

other one would move and then once in a

4072

02:36:36,870 --> 02:36:35,200

while one would just dim completely

4073

02:36:38,950 --> 02:36:36,880

and be gone

4074

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:38,960

and then i looked and it would be in a

4075

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:40,800

different location

4076
02:36:44,070 --> 02:36:42,720
so i'm watching this for a while and i'm

4077
02:36:45,910 --> 02:36:44,080
sitting there in my head trying to

4078
02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:45,920
decide like do i tell my stepfather what

4079
02:36:49,910 --> 02:36:48,399
i'm saying because this is really odd

4080
02:36:52,230 --> 02:36:49,920
and i remember being really nervous to

4081
02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,240
tell him because he's one of those you

4082
02:36:55,910 --> 02:36:54,240
know very skeptical people

4083
02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:55,920
he also was someone that has his pilot's

4084
02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,800
license and he was uh in the air force

4085
02:37:01,110 --> 02:37:00,240
reserves

4086
02:37:02,469 --> 02:37:01,120
so

4087
02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:02,479
i was like oh he's probably going to

4088
02:37:07,830 --> 02:37:04,960

just kind of dismiss this but i kept

4089

02:37:09,990 --> 02:37:07,840

watching it but as i watched it also it

4090

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:10,000

was like more lights appeared

4091

02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:12,240

then i noticed there was one

4092

02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:14,399

across the interstate on the other side

4093

02:37:19,750 --> 02:37:17,120

of us and so at this point it's like

4094

02:37:21,830 --> 02:37:19,760

it's almost like they're all around

4095

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:21,840

and i don't recall how many there were

4096

02:37:24,790 --> 02:37:23,120

um but

4097

02:37:25,990 --> 02:37:24,800

as i said they were perfectly spaced

4098

02:37:26,870 --> 02:37:26,000

apart

4099

02:37:28,710 --> 02:37:26,880

and

4100

02:37:30,630 --> 02:37:28,720

the way they were moving it was almost

4101
02:37:34,550 --> 02:37:30,640
like there was a communication going on

4102
02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:34,560
between them um and they they moved

4103
02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:36,160
you know as i would describe today very

4104
02:37:38,630 --> 02:37:37,680
similar to a drone

4105
02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:38,640
i

4106
02:37:41,270 --> 02:37:39,600
feel

4107
02:37:43,110 --> 02:37:41,280
that it you know they were they'd be

4108
02:37:44,469 --> 02:37:43,120
stopped for

4109
02:37:47,030 --> 02:37:44,479
for a while

4110
02:37:49,590 --> 02:37:47,040
and then one would move and so certainly

4111
02:37:51,670 --> 02:37:49,600
back in 1995 there was nothing that

4112
02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,680
existed to my knowledge at least

4113
02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:53,760

um that could do this

4114

02:37:56,389 --> 02:37:54,720

so

4115

02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:56,399

i don't remember how long i was watching

4116

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:58,000

this several minutes if not maybe a

4117

02:38:02,710 --> 02:38:01,040

little bit more and um i finally told my

4118

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:02,720

stepfather i said

4119

02:38:07,910 --> 02:38:05,520

do you see these lights

4120

02:38:10,389 --> 02:38:07,920

and i think he was noticing them too and

4121

02:38:12,389 --> 02:38:10,399

he didn't want to say anything

4122

02:38:13,349 --> 02:38:12,399

and he's like yeah i've been watching

4123

02:38:19,030 --> 02:38:13,359

this

4124

02:38:21,030 --> 02:38:19,040

and he said

4125

02:38:23,510 --> 02:38:21,040

i honestly can't tell you

4126

02:38:25,429 --> 02:38:23,520

i don't know what this is

4127

02:38:26,950 --> 02:38:25,439

and um

4128

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:26,960

you know he was driving so he had to

4129

02:38:31,270 --> 02:38:29,600

kind of pay attention to the road

4130

02:38:33,750 --> 02:38:31,280

you know

4131

02:38:36,630 --> 02:38:33,760

we just didn't really say a lot because

4132

02:38:38,230 --> 02:38:36,640

we were more just in awe and

4133

02:38:40,469 --> 02:38:38,240

trying to

4134

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:40,479

comprehend what we were witnessing

4135

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:41,760

and i think my mother was a little more

4136

02:38:45,429 --> 02:38:43,920

freaked out by it

4137

02:38:46,710 --> 02:38:45,439

um

4138

02:38:48,230 --> 02:38:46,720

i don't

4139

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:48,240

i we definitely didn't hear any noise

4140

02:38:51,670 --> 02:38:49,680

but the reason we didn't hear any noise

4141

02:38:53,429 --> 02:38:51,680

also is we were driving so

4142

02:38:54,790 --> 02:38:53,439

the the sound of our vehicle was loud

4143

02:38:56,870 --> 02:38:54,800

enough to where i wouldn't know if there

4144

02:38:58,230 --> 02:38:56,880

was any noise associated with with what

4145

02:39:01,830 --> 02:38:58,240

we saw

4146

02:39:04,550 --> 02:39:01,840

um but we would you know we got like

4147

02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:04,560

when i say closer and closer

4148

02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:06,160

we saw them for such a long period of

4149

02:39:08,630 --> 02:39:07,520

time it was almost like they were moving

4150

02:39:09,830 --> 02:39:08,640

with us i'm not saying they were

4151
02:39:10,950 --> 02:39:09,840
following us or anything i'm just saying

4152
02:39:13,750 --> 02:39:10,960
it was like they were kind of moving

4153
02:39:15,990 --> 02:39:13,760
along the same pattern or the same um

4154
02:39:17,429 --> 02:39:16,000
distance along with us because

4155
02:39:19,910 --> 02:39:17,439
it felt like we watched this for

4156
02:39:22,469 --> 02:39:19,920
probably 20 minutes or so

4157
02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:22,479
and then as we kind of got outside and

4158
02:39:26,710 --> 02:39:24,880
closer to st louis and you started to

4159
02:39:29,110 --> 02:39:26,720
see kind of the city lights or at least

4160
02:39:32,230 --> 02:39:29,120
the you know the the

4161
02:39:34,070 --> 02:39:32,240
the reflection in the sky

4162
02:39:35,190 --> 02:39:34,080
they just disappeared

4163
02:39:36,469 --> 02:39:35,200

and

4164

02:39:37,750 --> 02:39:36,479

that was it

4165

02:39:41,590 --> 02:39:37,760

um

4166

02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:41,600

we never really talked about it we just

4167

02:39:45,190 --> 02:39:42,880

just kind of gave each other a look and

4168

02:39:47,349 --> 02:39:45,200

just said i don't know what that is i

4169

02:39:49,590 --> 02:39:47,359

just have no idea what that is

4170

02:39:52,150 --> 02:39:49,600

and we're used to very dark nights and

4171

02:39:53,590 --> 02:39:52,160

skies in kansas and you know we've seen

4172

02:39:55,750 --> 02:39:53,600

a lot of meteor showers and things of

4173

02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:55,760

that sort we just couldn't put a

4174

02:39:59,830 --> 02:39:58,800

placement to what it was at all

4175

02:40:00,790 --> 02:39:59,840

so

4176
02:40:02,950 --> 02:40:00,800
that

4177
02:40:06,389 --> 02:40:02,960
was kind of my my

4178
02:40:08,469 --> 02:40:06,399
one very v very vivid

4179
02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:08,479
incident with with an unidentified

4180
02:40:13,270 --> 02:40:11,040
flying object and the reason again is

4181
02:40:14,710 --> 02:40:13,280
there was multiple um

4182
02:40:17,190 --> 02:40:14,720
how many there ultimately were was

4183
02:40:18,790 --> 02:40:17,200
probably upwards of five

4184
02:40:20,790 --> 02:40:18,800
like i said they they seem to have made

4185
02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:20,800
like a formation of some sort

4186
02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,399
they were very slow

4187
02:40:25,349 --> 02:40:24,240
um they weren't moving at any high rate

4188
02:40:27,190 --> 02:40:25,359

of speed

4189

02:40:28,710 --> 02:40:27,200

but then they would disappear or at

4190

02:40:30,710 --> 02:40:28,720

least the lights would be off and it was

4191

02:40:32,150 --> 02:40:30,720

like they were gone and then all of a

4192

02:40:33,830 --> 02:40:32,160

sudden i'd see it

4193

02:40:35,429 --> 02:40:33,840

what i think was the same one appear in

4194

02:40:36,150 --> 02:40:35,439

another location

4195

02:40:39,270 --> 02:40:36,160

so

4196

02:40:40,389 --> 02:40:39,280

there was kind of that going on too

4197

02:40:42,950 --> 02:40:40,399

so

4198

02:40:44,950 --> 02:40:42,960

how did it make me feel as far as

4199

02:40:48,469 --> 02:40:44,960

the whole experience you know

4200

02:40:50,710 --> 02:40:48,479

i mean looking back out on it um you

4201
02:40:51,590 --> 02:40:50,720
know i

4202
02:41:05,429 --> 02:40:51,600
i

4203
02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:05,439
but

4204
02:41:09,110 --> 02:41:07,520
a couple years ago i decided to tell my

4205
02:41:10,790 --> 02:41:09,120
nephew who is a

4206
02:41:15,270 --> 02:41:10,800
air force pilot

4207
02:41:18,790 --> 02:41:15,280
years and is a very high ranking

4208
02:41:20,630 --> 02:41:18,800
security he's been to lots of training

4209
02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:20,640
lots of very high-end training that that

4210
02:41:24,230 --> 02:41:22,560
i probably can't even speak to

4211
02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:24,240
so

4212
02:41:30,389 --> 02:41:27,920
he probably has seen a few things

4213
02:41:32,230 --> 02:41:30,399

though he won't admit it but

4214

02:41:35,670 --> 02:41:32,240

i will say that i

4215

02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:35,680

told him about this incident and i said

4216

02:41:40,950 --> 02:41:38,080

here's what i saw

4217

02:41:43,030 --> 02:41:40,960

you know what do you make of this and he

4218

02:41:47,349 --> 02:41:43,040

said to me that he had absolutely no

4219

02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:51,510

he didn't doubt it and he said that

4220

02:41:56,830 --> 02:41:55,600

the one thing to keep in mind he said is

4221

02:42:05,830 --> 02:41:56,840

that

4222

02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:05,840

imagination

4223

02:42:10,870 --> 02:42:08,080

um so sometimes what maybe i was seeing

4224

02:42:12,469 --> 02:42:10,880

in 1995 is maybe what's available today

4225

02:42:13,910 --> 02:42:12,479

i.e drones

4226

02:42:17,030 --> 02:42:13,920

um

4227

02:42:18,230 --> 02:42:17,040

that's kind of how he explained it now

4228

02:42:21,349 --> 02:42:18,240

of course he didn't see it he doesn't

4229

02:42:23,190 --> 02:42:21,359

know it but he did say that there's

4230

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:23,200

there is

4231

02:42:27,510 --> 02:42:24,880

aircraft that exists that would blow our

4232

02:42:29,110 --> 02:42:27,520

minds away so that was kind of

4233

02:42:30,550 --> 02:42:29,120

interesting to me and it was also

4234

02:42:32,230 --> 02:42:30,560

interesting to me that he didn't dismiss

4235

02:42:34,950 --> 02:42:32,240

completely dismiss or deny what i said

4236

02:42:38,230 --> 02:42:34,960

in fact if anything he validated it

4237

02:42:42,550 --> 02:42:38,240

so that's kind of reassuring and um

4238

02:42:46,950 --> 02:42:44,309

i've always been into aviation and

4239

02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:46,960

astronomy especially aviation but in

4240

02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:48,479

either case i've always been looking up

4241

02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:50,560

at the sky and observing things and i

4242

02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:52,319

feel very privileged to have seen

4243

02:42:56,710 --> 02:42:54,479

something as crazy as this i also

4244

02:42:59,030 --> 02:42:56,720

haven't seen any reports of sightings

4245

02:43:00,870 --> 02:42:59,040

similar to mine over the past 15 years

4246

02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:00,880

so whatever it was that i saw it's not

4247

02:43:04,790 --> 02:43:02,640

happening anymore so let me start by

4248

02:43:07,030 --> 02:43:04,800

giving you the setting it was late 90s

4249

02:43:09,270 --> 02:43:07,040

i'm pretty sure it was 1999 but it could

4250

02:43:11,510 --> 02:43:09,280

have been early 2000 as well so there

4251
02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:11,520
were no smartphones easily available i

4252
02:43:15,110 --> 02:43:12,960
didn't have anything in my pocket to

4253
02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:15,120
film with like the nearest camera was

4254
02:43:19,590 --> 02:43:17,200
probably 15 minutes away and didn't even

4255
02:43:21,590 --> 02:43:19,600
know if there was tape for it or not so

4256
02:43:23,510 --> 02:43:21,600
i could not record it all i have is my

4257
02:43:25,349 --> 02:43:23,520
memory this also happened in a populated

4258
02:43:27,270 --> 02:43:25,359
area which prompted me to think that

4259
02:43:29,110 --> 02:43:27,280
other people must have seen it but there

4260
02:43:31,349 --> 02:43:29,120
was no one around me at the time it was

4261
02:43:33,270 --> 02:43:31,359
my grandmother's backyard and everybody

4262
02:43:34,790 --> 02:43:33,280
was busy so

4263
02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:34,800

pretty much if you want to make the case

4264

02:43:38,389 --> 02:43:36,399

that i'm crazy

4265

02:43:40,230 --> 02:43:38,399

there's some evidence for you it was 11

4266

02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:40,240

a.m and everybody in my family was

4267

02:43:43,190 --> 02:43:41,680

getting ready to go out on a family

4268

02:43:45,110 --> 02:43:43,200

lunch i was just hanging out my

4269

02:43:46,710 --> 02:43:45,120

grandmother's backyard looking at the

4270

02:43:49,190 --> 02:43:46,720

sky which is pretty normal maybe

4271

02:43:51,429 --> 02:43:49,200

expecting the cargo 727 that usually

4272

02:43:53,349 --> 02:43:51,439

went by at that time when i suddenly

4273

02:43:56,230 --> 02:43:53,359

noticed this weird

4274

02:43:58,150 --> 02:43:56,240

black triangle now it was getting kind

4275

02:43:59,910 --> 02:43:58,160

of cloudy uh there was still good

4276

02:44:01,190 --> 02:43:59,920

visibility but you know you could tell

4277

02:44:03,030 --> 02:44:01,200

that later on that day probably there

4278

02:44:05,590 --> 02:44:03,040

was going to be some rain so there was a

4279

02:44:07,110 --> 02:44:05,600

layer of stratus clouds that was forming

4280

02:44:09,590 --> 02:44:07,120

pretty rapidly

4281

02:44:11,910 --> 02:44:09,600

but this thing was well above that and

4282

02:44:14,630 --> 02:44:11,920

sometimes you know a cloud would go by

4283

02:44:16,710 --> 02:44:14,640

and when the cloud went by i noticed it

4284

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:16,720

was still there so just hovering not

4285

02:44:20,550 --> 02:44:18,960

moving not making any sounds

4286

02:44:23,349 --> 02:44:20,560

i couldn't even tell what the texture

4287

02:44:26,150 --> 02:44:23,359

was like it was so black it was just

4288

02:44:28,150 --> 02:44:26,160

completely black

4289

02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:28,160

no lights no details

4290

02:44:32,550 --> 02:44:30,399

nothing like that now at that time

4291

02:44:34,630 --> 02:44:32,560

drones were not very common and i

4292

02:44:36,630 --> 02:44:34,640

definitely knew it was not a kite

4293

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:36,640

especially up at that altitude and not

4294

02:44:41,110 --> 02:44:39,120

moving at all despite all the wind so

4295

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:41,120

the first thing that came to my mind was

4296

02:44:45,830 --> 02:44:43,359

maybe a skunk works aircraft some kind

4297

02:44:47,030 --> 02:44:45,840

of top secret american air force project

4298

02:44:49,990 --> 02:44:47,040

or whatever

4299

02:44:53,110 --> 02:44:50,000

uh i thought of the f-117 and also the

4300

02:44:55,269 --> 02:44:53,120

b-2 which were both black triangles

4301
02:44:57,910 --> 02:44:55,279
but this triangle looked kind of smaller

4302
02:45:00,070 --> 02:44:57,920
than those two aircraft and as far as

4303
02:45:01,830 --> 02:45:00,080
i'm concerned those two airplanes cannot

4304
02:45:03,910 --> 02:45:01,840
hover they can just fly on a straight

4305
02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:03,920
line or you know conventional flight

4306
02:45:08,230 --> 02:45:05,760
like normal airplanes

4307
02:45:10,070 --> 02:45:08,240
so no hovering so i thought hey maybe

4308
02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:10,080
skunk works is up to something new i

4309
02:45:14,230 --> 02:45:12,240
better go check it out it's pretty cool

4310
02:45:16,469 --> 02:45:14,240
so naturally i tried to observe it for

4311
02:45:19,190 --> 02:45:16,479
as long as i could but it was just that

4312
02:45:22,309 --> 02:45:19,200
it was just a black triangle not moving

4313
02:45:24,230 --> 02:45:22,319

making no sounds uh unlike other reports

4314

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:24,240
of black triangles which usually

4315

02:45:28,469 --> 02:45:26,640
accelerate or have lights or you know do

4316

02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:28,479
something this one was just

4317

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:29,600
just there

4318

02:45:33,429 --> 02:45:31,680
i actually yelled out to my aunt who was

4319

02:45:35,670 --> 02:45:33,439
taking a shower at the time she told me

4320

02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:35,680
it was probably a kite but obviously she

4321

02:45:38,630 --> 02:45:37,439
wasn't observing it

4322

02:45:40,070 --> 02:45:38,640
and

4323

02:45:42,070 --> 02:45:40,080
i thought i was going to get to see it

4324

02:45:45,030 --> 02:45:42,080
go away or accelerate or do something

4325

02:45:46,630 --> 02:45:45,040
but actually it became so cloudy that i

4326
02:45:48,389 --> 02:45:46,640
just couldn't see it anymore you know

4327
02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:48,399
the the layer of clouds became really

4328
02:45:52,710 --> 02:45:50,319
dense and really thick became kind of an

4329
02:45:54,630 --> 02:45:52,720
overcast so i couldn't see it anymore i

4330
02:45:57,750 --> 02:45:54,640
don't know when it disappeared

4331
02:46:01,030 --> 02:45:57,760
like i said i have not heard or read any

4332
02:46:02,950 --> 02:46:01,040
reports especially near where i live of

4333
02:46:04,309 --> 02:46:02,960
anything similar to this over the past

4334
02:46:05,990 --> 02:46:04,319
15 years

4335
02:46:08,550 --> 02:46:06,000
like i said i've always been fascinated

4336
02:46:10,469 --> 02:46:08,560
with aviation and astronomy and the

4337
02:46:12,230 --> 02:46:10,479
atmosphere and all those things

4338
02:46:14,070 --> 02:46:12,240

i don't really buy into conspiracy

4339

02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:14,080

theories and i didn't think for one

4340

02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:16,080

second that it was an alien attack or an

4341

02:46:19,429 --> 02:46:17,040

alien

4342

02:46:21,190 --> 02:46:19,439

appearance or whatever if it had been an

4343

02:46:21,910 --> 02:46:21,200

alien attack i would probably just gone

4344

02:46:23,670 --> 02:46:21,920

out

4345

02:46:26,230 --> 02:46:23,680

hit my chest and be like bring it on

4346

02:46:28,230 --> 02:46:26,240

which would probably been my last words

4347

02:46:30,550 --> 02:46:28,240

i feel like i said really privileged to

4348

02:46:32,870 --> 02:46:30,560

have seen something like this

4349

02:46:35,830 --> 02:46:32,880

i saw a ufo

4350

02:46:39,670 --> 02:46:35,840

so who knows what this thing was

4351
02:46:41,750 --> 02:46:39,680
but it all started back when i was

4352
02:46:43,429 --> 02:46:41,760
i think i was 12

4353
02:46:45,510 --> 02:46:43,439
12 years old

4354
02:46:48,630 --> 02:46:45,520
like sixth grade

4355
02:46:50,790 --> 02:46:48,640
and um i was having a sleepover

4356
02:46:52,309 --> 02:46:50,800
with my best friend

4357
02:46:54,070 --> 02:46:52,319
no it wasn't because my best friend

4358
02:46:55,990 --> 02:46:54,080
moved away i don't remember who i was

4359
02:46:57,990 --> 02:46:56,000
with it was just like a friend or my

4360
02:46:59,750 --> 02:46:58,000
sister but we just it was like one

4361
02:47:02,469 --> 02:46:59,760
summer night we decided to go sleep on

4362
02:47:05,750 --> 02:47:02,479
the trampoline and i will never forget

4363
02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:05,760

this like seriously so where i grew up

4364

02:47:10,870 --> 02:47:07,920

i grew up really close to an air force

4365

02:47:13,750 --> 02:47:10,880

base so like our my little

4366

02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:13,760

town is kind of surrounded by hills and

4367

02:47:17,590 --> 02:47:14,800

then

4368

02:47:19,910 --> 02:47:17,600

to the east of it our really huge

4369

02:47:22,550 --> 02:47:19,920

mountain range and also there's a canyon

4370

02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:22,560

right there and so it is a really unique

4371

02:47:25,830 --> 02:47:24,240

place where i grew up it's really

4372

02:47:28,230 --> 02:47:25,840

beautiful

4373

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:28,240

and actually the town i grew up in has a

4374

02:47:33,349 --> 02:47:30,240

really weird history with

4375

02:47:36,070 --> 02:47:33,359

a lot of people seeing um the sasquatch

4376

02:47:37,670 --> 02:47:36,080

also known as bigfoot which obviously i

4377

02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:37,680

don't believe in but when i was a little

4378

02:47:42,150 --> 02:47:40,080

kid i totally believed in it because i

4379

02:47:44,469 --> 02:47:42,160

had my friends whose grandparents said

4380

02:47:45,269 --> 02:47:44,479

they'd seen the sasquatch and all that

4381

02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:45,279

and

4382

02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:47,359

yeah so i was obsessed with bigfoot when

4383

02:47:51,110 --> 02:47:49,200

i was little but i mean that's a whole

4384

02:47:53,349 --> 02:47:51,120

nother story

4385

02:47:56,389 --> 02:47:53,359

but this story was we were sleeping on

4386

02:47:58,469 --> 02:47:56,399

the trampoline i had a huge backyard

4387

02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:58,479

and tons of trees like when it would be

4388

02:48:01,750 --> 02:47:59,920

like when the wind would come through

4389

02:48:04,870 --> 02:48:01,760

the breeze would come through you could

4390

02:48:07,830 --> 02:48:04,880

hear the wind and the leaves

4391

02:48:10,230 --> 02:48:07,840

um rustling in the trees

4392

02:48:12,550 --> 02:48:10,240

and i was staring at the nice guy my

4393

02:48:15,110 --> 02:48:12,560

friend fell asleep and i was still awake

4394

02:48:17,269 --> 02:48:15,120

just like staring up and like

4395

02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:17,279

just you could see so many stars like

4396

02:48:22,070 --> 02:48:19,760

where i lived so many it was amazing and

4397

02:48:24,070 --> 02:48:22,080

you could see satellites going by and

4398

02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:24,080

shooting stars

4399

02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:26,800

and i had been awake for quite a while

4400

02:48:32,469 --> 02:48:29,600

just thinking and staring at the sky

4401

02:48:35,269 --> 02:48:32,479

and that whole time i was

4402

02:48:37,750 --> 02:48:35,279

watching the night sky the hill

4403

02:48:39,670 --> 02:48:37,760

so i was laying down and

4404

02:48:41,030 --> 02:48:39,680

behind me was east

4405

02:48:43,990 --> 02:48:41,040

and the other way

4406

02:48:46,870 --> 02:48:44,000

was west and kind of to like the west

4407

02:48:49,349 --> 02:48:46,880

south part of the sky really low into

4408

02:48:51,349 --> 02:48:49,359

the sky there's this big bright star the

4409

02:48:55,190 --> 02:48:51,359

whole time that it was like a planet or

4410

02:48:57,030 --> 02:48:55,200

a star i don't know but it was huge like

4411

02:48:59,269 --> 02:48:57,040

well throughout the night i crossed it

4412

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:59,279

many times looking at the sky you know

4413

02:49:02,790 --> 02:49:00,720

looking at it

4414

02:49:05,030 --> 02:49:02,800

the whole time it was there for at least

4415

02:49:07,190 --> 02:49:05,040

an hour it had not moved this big bright

4416

02:49:09,670 --> 02:49:07,200

star planet i'm not sure

4417

02:49:12,469 --> 02:49:09,680

and then out of nowhere like this was

4418

02:49:14,150 --> 02:49:12,479

the freakiest thing ever i didn't know

4419

02:49:16,389 --> 02:49:14,160

where all of a sudden

4420

02:49:20,070 --> 02:49:16,399

that star planet

4421

02:49:22,469 --> 02:49:20,080

just slowly started moving up

4422

02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:22,479

just higher like

4423

02:49:27,830 --> 02:49:25,200

what the hell this thing started moving

4424

02:49:29,830 --> 02:49:27,840

and it was holding still shining bright

4425

02:49:31,830 --> 02:49:29,840

just like any other star

4426

02:49:33,830 --> 02:49:31,840

the whole night

4427

02:49:36,309 --> 02:49:33,840

and it starts

4428

02:49:37,429 --> 02:49:36,319

moving up towards higher into the sky

4429

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:37,439

because it was one of the stars that

4430

02:49:41,190 --> 02:49:38,880

were a little bit lower not like

4431

02:49:44,070 --> 02:49:41,200

directly above and i remember just like

4432

02:49:46,790 --> 02:49:44,080

my heart literally just like sank to my

4433

02:49:49,590 --> 02:49:46,800

stomach i was just frozen just staring

4434

02:49:51,269 --> 02:49:49,600

at it like watching it slowly just go up

4435

02:49:53,510 --> 02:49:51,279

into the sky and as it got higher up it

4436

02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:53,520

started getting smaller and smaller

4437

02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:55,359

dimmer and dimmer until it finally just

4438

02:49:58,950 --> 02:49:56,319

got

4439

02:50:00,710 --> 02:49:58,960

so high up it disappeared

4440

02:50:03,190 --> 02:50:00,720

and i remember just thinking what the

4441

02:50:04,870 --> 02:50:03,200

hell was that it wasn't a plane it

4442

02:50:07,110 --> 02:50:04,880

wasn't

4443

02:50:08,870 --> 02:50:07,120

what was it it was the freakiest thing

4444

02:50:10,870 --> 02:50:08,880

and it was just not there anymore that

4445

02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:10,880

big bright star that was there it was

4446

02:50:15,190 --> 02:50:12,800

not there anymore

4447

02:50:17,190 --> 02:50:15,200

it disappeared i just watched it

4448

02:50:19,110 --> 02:50:17,200

move up into the sky

4449

02:50:20,830 --> 02:50:19,120

it was the creepiest and weirdest thing

4450

02:50:23,110 --> 02:50:20,840

and i remember

4451
02:50:24,710 --> 02:50:23,120
like the next day telling my whole

4452
02:50:26,790 --> 02:50:24,720
family about my friends about it like

4453
02:50:28,710 --> 02:50:26,800
everyone just thinks i'm crazy like i

4454
02:50:31,830 --> 02:50:28,720
will never forget that because i was not

4455
02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:31,840
crazy i knew exactly what i saw so

4456
02:50:36,870 --> 02:50:34,319
whether it was aliens or it was from the

4457
02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:36,880
air force base some kind of

4458
02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:37,920
new

4459
02:50:42,389 --> 02:50:39,920
aircraft that they were testing but the

4460
02:50:46,230 --> 02:50:42,399
weird part is is that it had been in

4461
02:50:48,070 --> 02:50:46,240
that same spot for a very long time

4462
02:50:50,550 --> 02:50:48,080
just hovering so if it wasn't aircraft

4463
02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:50,560

was it just hovering there it just does

4464

02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:53,200

not make any sense and to this day

4465

02:50:56,150 --> 02:50:54,800

i still don't know what it was i'll

4466

02:51:00,070 --> 02:50:56,160

never know

4467

02:51:01,830 --> 02:51:00,080

but it's very weird and mysterious

4468

02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:01,840

and yeah that was my

4469

02:51:05,429 --> 02:51:04,080

my story of seeing an unidentified

4470

02:51:07,990 --> 02:51:05,439

object

4471

02:51:13,590 --> 02:51:11,269

hello my name is miguel rodriguez i'm a

4472

02:51:14,950 --> 02:51:13,600

native new yorker i was born and raised

4473

02:51:17,830 --> 02:51:14,960

in the bronx

4474

02:51:20,469 --> 02:51:17,840

i currently live in south florida i work

4475

02:51:22,469 --> 02:51:20,479

for the broward county school board

4476

02:51:24,070 --> 02:51:22,479

i wanted to share two sightings that i

4477

02:51:26,870 --> 02:51:24,080

had in the bronx

4478

02:51:28,710 --> 02:51:26,880

both as a child and as an adult

4479

02:51:32,469 --> 02:51:28,720

my first initial sighting took place in

4480

02:51:34,870 --> 02:51:32,479

1989 i was 12 years old the building

4481

02:51:38,070 --> 02:51:34,880

that i lived in from my bedroom

4482

02:51:38,870 --> 02:51:38,080

i could see the new york city skyline

4483

02:51:40,469 --> 02:51:38,880

and

4484

02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:40,479

all of queens

4485

02:51:45,510 --> 02:51:42,399

directly in front of me was the hudson

4486

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:45,520

river and the white stone bridge

4487

02:51:50,230 --> 02:51:48,319

on this particular night i saw what

4488

02:51:53,110 --> 02:51:50,240

appeared to be a

4489

02:51:55,830 --> 02:51:53,120

luminescent orb over the bridge

4490

02:51:56,870 --> 02:51:55,840

this orb was pulsating

4491

02:51:59,750 --> 02:51:56,880

a

4492

02:52:01,990 --> 02:51:59,760

mini moon

4493

02:52:04,070 --> 02:52:02,000

it was rocking back and forth

4494

02:52:05,190 --> 02:52:04,080

in the sky right over the white stone

4495

02:52:08,710 --> 02:52:05,200

bridge

4496

02:52:10,150 --> 02:52:08,720

like a boat in water effortlessly what i

4497

02:52:12,469 --> 02:52:10,160

observed

4498

02:52:13,510 --> 02:52:12,479

was that this

4499

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:13,520

orb

4500

02:52:17,670 --> 02:52:15,120

this ufo

4501
02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:17,680
wanted to be seen

4502
02:52:22,710 --> 02:52:20,479
as a child i was

4503
02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:22,720
amazed i didn't know what to make of it

4504
02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:24,560
i've never heard of

4505
02:52:29,349 --> 02:52:27,439
ufos or anything of that sort

4506
02:52:32,309 --> 02:52:29,359
prior to that

4507
02:52:34,389 --> 02:52:32,319
so i tried to make sense of what i was

4508
02:52:37,190 --> 02:52:34,399
seeing and

4509
02:52:41,269 --> 02:52:37,200
my description of that was a little mini

4510
02:52:43,990 --> 02:52:41,279
moon that floated like a boat on water

4511
02:52:47,269 --> 02:52:44,000
things got more interesting

4512
02:52:50,230 --> 02:52:47,279
as i observed this object which

4513
02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:50,240

the experience in total may have lasted

4514

02:52:55,590 --> 02:52:52,880

anywhere between 15

4515

02:52:57,190 --> 02:52:55,600

to 20 minutes that's how long

4516

02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:57,200

it was there

4517

02:53:02,710 --> 02:52:59,680

two jets were scrambled to pursue this

4518

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:02,720

object they came out of queens

4519

02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:04,160

and

4520

02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:07,200

at this point i feel like i'm in a movie

4521

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:08,880

i couldn't believe what i was seeing i

4522

02:53:13,429 --> 02:53:11,600

was excited i was scared

4523

02:53:14,309 --> 02:53:13,439

i asked my brother to come take a look

4524

02:53:16,870 --> 02:53:14,319

at it

4525

02:53:19,590 --> 02:53:16,880

he was terrified he ran back to his bunk

4526

02:53:21,269 --> 02:53:19,600

bed and got under the covers

4527

02:53:23,429 --> 02:53:21,279

me on the other hand i couldn't take my

4528

02:53:24,950 --> 02:53:23,439

eyes off of it and

4529

02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:24,960

i was

4530

02:53:29,670 --> 02:53:27,040

you might as well have given me popcorn

4531

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:29,680

because my eyes were glued

4532

02:53:34,790 --> 02:53:32,000

to what i was seeing so the jets pursued

4533

02:53:36,630 --> 02:53:34,800

this object the object vanished

4534

02:53:39,910 --> 02:53:36,640

and the jets returned

4535

02:53:42,710 --> 02:53:39,920

to wherever they came from in queens

4536

02:53:45,910 --> 02:53:42,720

this object re appeared

4537

02:53:47,269 --> 02:53:45,920

and when it reappeared it really started

4538

02:53:49,190 --> 02:53:47,279

uh

4539

02:53:51,590 --> 02:53:49,200
going heavy with the light show it

4540

02:53:54,309 --> 02:53:51,600
started pulsating even more

4541

02:53:55,750 --> 02:53:54,319
the light was even more brilliant

4542

02:53:58,469 --> 02:53:55,760
and

4543

02:53:59,910 --> 02:53:58,479
then things started getting even more

4544

02:54:01,670 --> 02:53:59,920
interesting

4545

02:54:04,710 --> 02:54:01,680
so from

4546

02:54:07,670 --> 02:54:04,720
the middle of the white stone bridge to

4547

02:54:09,990 --> 02:54:07,680
my building i'd have to say i'm just

4548

02:54:12,389 --> 02:54:10,000
taking a wild guess here but

4549

02:54:13,910 --> 02:54:12,399
uh i'd say anywhere between five to ten

4550

02:54:15,590 --> 02:54:13,920
miles

4551
02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:15,600
what started happening is that this

4552
02:54:18,790 --> 02:54:16,880
object

4553
02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:18,800
from that point in the bridge to my

4554
02:54:25,349 --> 02:54:20,880
building to my neighborhood

4555
02:54:27,830 --> 02:54:25,359
started flying over in what appeared

4556
02:54:30,950 --> 02:54:27,840
to be milliseconds

4557
02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:30,960
i have to say that in under a minute

4558
02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:34,080
possibly even under 30 seconds

4559
02:54:39,110 --> 02:54:37,279
this object flew from the bridge to my

4560
02:54:40,790 --> 02:54:39,120
neighborhood

4561
02:54:43,510 --> 02:54:40,800
at least

4562
02:54:45,830 --> 02:54:43,520
seven times eight times back and forth

4563
02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:45,840

effortlessly like nothing

4564

02:54:55,030 --> 02:54:52,870

as fast as if you were to point a a

4565

02:54:58,070 --> 02:54:55,040

light uh pointer

4566

02:54:59,510 --> 02:54:58,080

a laser pointer on a chalkboard and move

4567

02:55:01,190 --> 02:54:59,520

it

4568

02:55:03,670 --> 02:55:01,200

around

4569

02:55:06,150 --> 02:55:03,680

that's how fast it was

4570

02:55:09,429 --> 02:55:06,160

when it got to my neighborhood which

4571

02:55:13,670 --> 02:55:09,439

was very fast i noticed that it wasn't

4572

02:55:15,750 --> 02:55:13,680

an orb it was in fact they craft a disc

4573

02:55:18,950 --> 02:55:15,760

shaped craft

4574

02:55:20,309 --> 02:55:18,960

metallic in nature and that the orb that

4575

02:55:22,469 --> 02:55:20,319

i thought it was

4576

02:55:25,830 --> 02:55:22,479

was just uh

4577

02:55:28,309 --> 02:55:25,840

an energy of sorts around the craft

4578

02:55:29,860 --> 02:55:28,319

like an aura

4579

02:55:31,269 --> 02:55:29,870

circular

4580

02:55:32,710 --> 02:55:31,279

[Music]

4581

02:55:36,150 --> 02:55:32,720

and that was

4582

02:55:41,110 --> 02:55:38,790

i couldn't take my eyes off of the sky

4583

02:55:42,950 --> 02:55:41,120

after that after that i became very

4584

02:55:47,910 --> 02:55:42,960

adamant in

4585

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:50,630

the second sighting took place in 2002 i

4586

02:55:55,990 --> 02:55:53,120

worked as a security guard

4587

02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:56,000

for a beer distribution company

4588

02:55:59,590 --> 02:55:58,000

this was

4589

02:56:01,110 --> 02:55:59,600

also in the bronx

4590

02:56:04,950 --> 02:56:01,120

and

4591

02:56:06,950 --> 02:56:04,960

my shift was from 11 p.m to 8 a.m

4592

02:56:10,550 --> 02:56:06,960

i worked overnight

4593

02:56:12,710 --> 02:56:10,560

and i noticed that in 2002 mid october

4594

02:56:15,190 --> 02:56:12,720

late october actually

4595

02:56:18,150 --> 02:56:15,200

october 25th 26th

4596

02:56:20,389 --> 02:56:18,160

i noticed uh what appeared to be like a

4597

02:56:23,429 --> 02:56:20,399

like roman sparklers like the sparks

4598

02:56:24,550 --> 02:56:23,439

that come off a roman sparkler or

4599

02:56:27,990 --> 02:56:24,560

uh

4600

02:56:30,710 --> 02:56:28,000

someone working with metal a machinist

4601
02:56:32,469 --> 02:56:30,720
working with metal that uh the sparks

4602
02:56:36,070 --> 02:56:32,479
that come off of that

4603
02:56:40,150 --> 02:56:37,750
over this building that was in front of

4604
02:56:43,590 --> 02:56:40,160
the facility

4605
02:56:46,230 --> 02:56:43,600
the building is six stories tall

4606
02:56:49,590 --> 02:56:46,240
fairly small building and

4607
02:56:50,870 --> 02:56:49,600
i was in my post in the back of uh the

4608
02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:50,880
facility

4609
02:56:54,710 --> 02:56:53,040
it was very cold and i didn't really

4610
02:56:56,710 --> 02:56:54,720
care to go

4611
02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:56,720
investigate whatever that was any

4612
02:57:00,230 --> 02:56:58,080
further

4613
02:57:01,590 --> 02:57:00,240

in fact it was so cold that for two

4614

02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:01,600

weeks

4615

02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:04,560

it just didn't dawn on me to investigate

4616

02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:06,960

whatever that was although

4617

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:09,279

i was watching it

4618

02:57:13,110 --> 02:57:11,359

and uh

4619

02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:13,120

checking it out

4620

02:57:19,030 --> 02:57:16,319

on november 10th 2002

4621

02:57:21,110 --> 02:57:19,040

i finally gave in i was my curiosity got

4622

02:57:23,670 --> 02:57:21,120

the best of me

4623

02:57:26,790 --> 02:57:23,680

i i asked myself what is this what am i

4624

02:57:29,349 --> 02:57:26,800

looking at because it was just

4625

02:57:30,710 --> 02:57:29,359

you know i just couldn't make it out so

4626
02:57:33,750 --> 02:57:30,720
i walked toward the front of the

4627
02:57:35,590 --> 02:57:33,760
facility to the first post

4628
02:57:37,750 --> 02:57:35,600
and uh

4629
02:57:39,910 --> 02:57:37,760
that facility is that it's as big as a

4630
02:57:42,870 --> 02:57:39,920
football field so

4631
02:57:44,950 --> 02:57:42,880
i walked to the front of it and

4632
02:57:46,469 --> 02:57:44,960
out of these sparks that i saw over the

4633
02:57:48,950 --> 02:57:46,479
building

4634
02:57:52,070 --> 02:57:48,960
a triangular craft appeared

4635
02:57:53,990 --> 02:57:52,080
out of nowhere out of those sparks

4636
02:57:55,990 --> 02:57:54,000
and it was big

4637
02:57:57,590 --> 02:57:56,000
it was silent

4638
02:57:59,349 --> 02:57:57,600

if i didn't see it come out of those

4639

02:58:01,830 --> 02:57:59,359

sparks i wouldn't have known it was

4640

02:58:04,550 --> 02:58:01,840

there in the first place

4641

02:58:06,309 --> 02:58:04,560

it made no noise whatsoever

4642

02:58:08,309 --> 02:58:06,319

there was one

4643

02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:08,319

light on it that i could tell that was

4644

02:58:10,950 --> 02:58:09,600

red

4645

02:58:12,710 --> 02:58:10,960

other than that

4646

02:58:15,269 --> 02:58:12,720

it was completely blended in with the

4647

02:58:17,349 --> 02:58:15,279

night and made no noise i walked

4648

02:58:19,990 --> 02:58:17,359

backwards with this

4649

02:58:22,710 --> 02:58:20,000

triangular craft over me

4650

02:58:26,469 --> 02:58:22,720

uh which by the way was just over

4651
02:58:28,150 --> 02:58:26,479
six stories above me it was fairly close

4652
02:58:29,830 --> 02:58:28,160
i'm pretty sure that

4653
02:58:31,349 --> 02:58:29,840
if i wanted to i could throw something

4654
02:58:33,990 --> 02:58:31,359
at the object but

4655
02:58:35,590 --> 02:58:34,000
i walked backwards the entire time with

4656
02:58:38,550 --> 02:58:35,600
this object

4657
02:58:39,990 --> 02:58:38,560
over me and it was so

4658
02:58:42,070 --> 02:58:40,000
unreal

4659
02:58:44,830 --> 02:58:42,080
that i couldn't

4660
02:58:49,269 --> 02:58:44,840
i couldn't even talk i couldn't even i

4661
02:58:50,230 --> 02:58:49,279
just moved with it backwards until

4662
02:58:54,230 --> 02:58:50,240
it

4663
02:58:57,910 --> 02:58:54,240

is

4664

02:59:01,830 --> 02:58:57,920

uh obscured by rocks and you know a big

4665

02:59:04,230 --> 02:59:01,840

rocky wall that over that goes into the

4666

02:59:05,269 --> 02:59:04,240

cross bronx expressway

4667

02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:05,279

and

4668

02:59:10,630 --> 02:59:08,160

that was in 2002 so i wrestled with that

4669

02:59:13,429 --> 02:59:10,640

sighting because

4670

02:59:15,190 --> 02:59:13,439

i didn't know who to talk to about it so

4671

02:59:17,429 --> 02:59:15,200

i i really wrestled with that

4672

02:59:19,590 --> 02:59:17,439

information and what i saw

4673

02:59:21,110 --> 02:59:19,600

i've never reported a ufo or anything of

4674

02:59:25,269 --> 02:59:21,120

that sort

4675

02:59:28,790 --> 02:59:25,279

until 2005 when i started i first

4676

02:59:30,870 --> 02:59:28,800
started using the internet in aol

4677

02:59:34,550 --> 02:59:30,880
i did my research

4678

02:59:37,590 --> 02:59:34,560
i wanted to file my first ufo report

4679

02:59:39,830 --> 02:59:37,600
and i did so with somebody that i

4680

02:59:43,309 --> 02:59:39,840
felt was very credible

4681

02:59:47,590 --> 02:59:43,319
and that person was brian vike from hbcc

4682

02:59:49,110 --> 02:59:47,600
ufo.com i filled out the report

4683

02:59:51,429 --> 02:59:49,120
he called me

4684

02:59:53,269 --> 02:59:51,439
he vetted me

4685

02:59:55,429 --> 02:59:53,279
and

4686

02:59:57,750 --> 02:59:55,439
according to brian vike my story checked

4687

03:00:00,070 --> 02:59:57,760
out and he wanted me

4688

03:00:02,389 --> 03:00:00,080

to talk with jeff france and

4689

03:00:03,910 --> 03:00:02,399

be interviewed by jeff france and be on

4690

03:00:05,670 --> 03:00:03,920

his radio show

4691

03:00:07,670 --> 03:00:05,680

and i did

4692

03:00:10,790 --> 03:00:07,680

and after that

4693

03:00:13,110 --> 03:00:10,800

interview which is uh on jeff the jeff

4694

03:00:15,429 --> 03:00:13,120

fred's program which is a nationally

4695

03:00:17,750 --> 03:00:15,439

syndicated radio show

4696

03:00:19,910 --> 03:00:17,760

uh the floodgates were open uh people

4697

03:00:21,510 --> 03:00:19,920

started contacting me in regards to what

4698

03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:21,520

i saw

4699

03:00:24,550 --> 03:00:22,560

and

4700

03:00:25,990 --> 03:00:24,560

from that day on

4701
03:00:27,750 --> 03:00:26,000
i've been

4702
03:00:30,550 --> 03:00:27,760
involved in the

4703
03:00:32,630 --> 03:00:30,560
information community the ufo community

4704
03:00:34,150 --> 03:00:32,640
whatever you want to call it

4705
03:00:37,190 --> 03:00:34,160
and to this day

4706
03:00:39,030 --> 03:00:37,200
i still have sightings i have pictures

4707
03:00:39,910 --> 03:00:39,040
i have video

4708
03:00:43,910 --> 03:00:39,920
uh

4709
03:00:47,190 --> 03:00:43,920
particularly here in south florida

4710
03:00:48,950 --> 03:00:47,200
and that's my story i hope that uh

4711
03:00:50,950 --> 03:00:48,960
people in new york

4712
03:00:52,550 --> 03:00:50,960
share their stories more because to my

4713
03:00:55,110 --> 03:00:52,560

understanding

4714

03:00:57,750 --> 03:00:55,120

uh having a sighting out there

4715

03:01:00,710 --> 03:00:57,760

is not a usual but we don't hear about

4716

03:01:02,790 --> 03:01:00,720

those much especially in the cities

4717

03:01:04,550 --> 03:01:02,800

in the five boroughs

4718

03:01:09,190 --> 03:01:04,560

you know

4719

03:01:14,230 --> 03:01:11,190

i have been putting off this story for

4720

03:01:16,870 --> 03:01:14,240

such a very long time because it creeps

4721

03:01:18,950 --> 03:01:16,880

me out i've only like really told this

4722

03:01:22,150 --> 03:01:18,960

story to like my family members and like

4723

03:01:24,309 --> 03:01:22,160

some co-workers so for today's video i'm

4724

03:01:27,990 --> 03:01:24,319

going to be talking about my encounters

4725

03:01:29,269 --> 03:01:28,000

with extraterrestrials and ufos really

4726
03:01:31,830 --> 03:01:29,279
um i

4727
03:01:33,429 --> 03:01:31,840
i start getting so scared talking about

4728
03:01:35,269 --> 03:01:33,439
these kind of things

4729
03:01:37,349 --> 03:01:35,279
and i'm also home alone which doesn't

4730
03:01:38,710 --> 03:01:37,359
help so to start things off i'm actually

4731
03:01:39,510 --> 03:01:38,720
going to be talking about one of my

4732
03:01:42,790 --> 03:01:39,520
first

4733
03:01:44,870 --> 03:01:42,800
earliest encounters with ufos so this

4734
03:01:47,269 --> 03:01:44,880
story begins with me and one of my

4735
03:01:49,750 --> 03:01:47,279
friends so me and chase were actually

4736
03:01:51,830 --> 03:01:49,760
playing in this playground and in these

4737
03:01:54,070 --> 03:01:51,840
apartments that i used to live in they

4738
03:01:56,790 --> 03:01:54,080

had a playground in a field that was

4739

03:01:59,910 --> 03:01:56,800

across the apartments for me at the time

4740

03:02:01,429 --> 03:01:59,920

this field was huge so i don't know how

4741

03:02:03,269 --> 03:02:01,439

it is now because i haven't been there

4742

03:02:05,110 --> 03:02:03,279

for so long me and my friend chase were

4743

03:02:07,190 --> 03:02:05,120

playing on the playground the sun was

4744

03:02:09,830 --> 03:02:07,200

starting to set already we had like a

4745

03:02:12,070 --> 03:02:09,840

good 30 to 45 minutes maybe left of

4746

03:02:14,790 --> 03:02:12,080

daylight i don't remember why but we

4747

03:02:17,349 --> 03:02:14,800

decided oh like let's go play out in the

4748

03:02:19,750 --> 03:02:17,359

field uh which is strange because there

4749

03:02:21,910 --> 03:02:19,760

was nothing in the field we were just

4750

03:02:23,910 --> 03:02:21,920

kind of walking around the field i think

4751
03:02:27,030 --> 03:02:23,920
we were just you know just talking i had

4752
03:02:29,910 --> 03:02:27,040
the sudden urge to actually look up and

4753
03:02:32,870 --> 03:02:29,920
right as i looked up i noticed something

4754
03:02:35,910 --> 03:02:32,880
in the sky it looked like a big rock it

4755
03:02:36,790 --> 03:02:35,920
had two dots on each side of the of the

4756
03:02:39,750 --> 03:02:36,800
thing

4757
03:02:42,150 --> 03:02:39,760
of the ufo it had like a rough texture

4758
03:02:44,950 --> 03:02:42,160
all around it it didn't have any

4759
03:02:47,349 --> 03:02:44,960
wings and it was just there almost right

4760
03:02:49,190 --> 03:02:47,359
above us there was nothing attached to

4761
03:02:51,990 --> 03:02:49,200
it or a part of it that would make it

4762
03:02:53,990 --> 03:02:52,000
you know fly me and chase we really

4763
03:02:56,230 --> 03:02:54,000

didn't know what we were looking at i

4764

03:02:58,070 --> 03:02:56,240

pointed to it and i asked chase chase do

4765

03:02:59,830 --> 03:02:58,080

you see that and chase was like yeah i

4766

03:03:01,349 --> 03:02:59,840

do see that what is that you know like

4767

03:03:03,429 --> 03:03:01,359

we were both just like oh what is it and

4768

03:03:05,750 --> 03:03:03,439

we looked at it for a good few minutes

4769

03:03:07,830 --> 03:03:05,760

and it was still there just floating it

4770

03:03:09,429 --> 03:03:07,840

wasn't too close to us but it was still

4771

03:03:11,510 --> 03:03:09,439

really high up in the sky but we could

4772

03:03:13,590 --> 03:03:11,520

still see it perfectly but we just made

4773

03:03:15,910 --> 03:03:13,600

our way back to the playground away from

4774

03:03:17,510 --> 03:03:15,920

it really because we just didn't know

4775

03:03:19,269 --> 03:03:17,520

what it was and we were just kind of

4776
03:03:21,349 --> 03:03:19,279
playing on the play structure and there

4777
03:03:23,030 --> 03:03:21,359
is this part in the play structure where

4778
03:03:25,030 --> 03:03:23,040
you can kind of climb up and it's like

4779
03:03:27,269 --> 03:03:25,040
almost like a roofing that you can climb

4780
03:03:30,309 --> 03:03:27,279
up on and kind of just look out into the

4781
03:03:31,990 --> 03:03:30,319
field and the ufo was still there it

4782
03:03:35,910 --> 03:03:32,000
didn't look like it was moving around or

4783
03:03:37,910 --> 03:03:35,920
anything it was just still up in the sky

4784
03:03:40,150 --> 03:03:37,920
no movement whatsoever this is going to

4785
03:03:42,950 --> 03:03:40,160
sound really silly but earlier that week

4786
03:03:45,750 --> 03:03:42,960
me and my family actually went to kfc

4787
03:03:48,309 --> 03:03:45,760
and in the kids meals at that time they

4788
03:03:50,550 --> 03:03:48,319

actually came with like binoculars for

4789

03:03:52,389 --> 03:03:50,560

kids i told my friend chase that i was

4790

03:03:55,110 --> 03:03:52,399

like hey chase like i have these new

4791

03:03:57,670 --> 03:03:55,120

binoculars in my house i could go bring

4792

03:04:00,070 --> 03:03:57,680

them and i we can come back outside and

4793

03:04:01,750 --> 03:04:00,080

we can see this thing up close and my

4794

03:04:04,070 --> 03:04:01,760

friend chase was like yeah okay you know

4795

03:04:06,309 --> 03:04:04,080

let's do it and so what was really cool

4796

03:04:08,070 --> 03:04:06,319

too is chase actually lived right next

4797

03:04:10,790 --> 03:04:08,080

to me in the other apartment so we

4798

03:04:13,030 --> 03:04:10,800

walked home and by this time too it was

4799

03:04:15,429 --> 03:04:13,040

actually starting to get dark like it

4800

03:04:17,429 --> 03:04:15,439

was about 10 minutes before it actually

4801
03:04:19,670 --> 03:04:17,439
got like dark out once we walked up to

4802
03:04:21,190 --> 03:04:19,680
our doors chase's mom told me oh chase

4803
03:04:23,990 --> 03:04:21,200
can't play outside anymore it's getting

4804
03:04:26,230 --> 03:04:24,000
dark but i was still determined to get

4805
03:04:28,550 --> 03:04:26,240
my binoculars and go back outside to the

4806
03:04:30,550 --> 03:04:28,560
park to go look at whatever this thing

4807
03:04:32,790 --> 03:04:30,560
was i ran into my room and i was trying

4808
03:04:35,910 --> 03:04:32,800
to look everywhere i remember i had like

4809
03:04:37,670 --> 03:04:35,920
a gray giant tub full of toys and i was

4810
03:04:39,750 --> 03:04:37,680
just kind of digging my way through it

4811
03:04:41,990 --> 03:04:39,760
taking out every toy to see if i could

4812
03:04:44,309 --> 03:04:42,000
find my binoculars and i couldn't find

4813
03:04:46,469 --> 03:04:44,319

them my sister opened the door and i

4814

03:04:48,630 --> 03:04:46,479

heard the rattling of the binoculars so

4815

03:04:49,990 --> 03:04:48,640

i actually hung them up on the doorknob

4816

03:04:51,670 --> 03:04:50,000

i told my sister i was like oh there's

4817

03:04:53,030 --> 03:04:51,680

something in the sky and it's floating

4818

03:04:54,389 --> 03:04:53,040

there and i want to see it with my new

4819

03:04:56,230 --> 03:04:54,399

binoculars you know i grabbed my

4820

03:04:58,070 --> 03:04:56,240

binoculars i opened the door and then i

4821

03:05:01,030 --> 03:04:58,080

ran down the stairs and i went back to

4822

03:05:02,950 --> 03:05:01,040

the park by myself and i went up to the

4823

03:05:06,309 --> 03:05:02,960

rooftop of the play structure and i

4824

03:05:08,790 --> 03:05:06,319

pulled out my binoculars and

4825

03:05:10,950 --> 03:05:08,800

it was gone and it was a clear night

4826

03:05:12,389 --> 03:05:10,960

there was nothing else in the sky but

4827

03:05:14,150 --> 03:05:12,399

anyways so yeah

4828

03:05:16,469 --> 03:05:14,160

didn't see anything in the sky you know

4829

03:05:18,230 --> 03:05:16,479

i had my little kfc binoculars on my

4830

03:05:20,950 --> 03:05:18,240

neck and i just was like well you know

4831

03:05:22,790 --> 03:05:20,960

what oh well so i came back home i was

4832

03:05:24,950 --> 03:05:22,800

telling my sisters i have three sisters

4833

03:05:26,710 --> 03:05:24,960

by the way i was telling my sisters i

4834

03:05:28,870 --> 03:05:26,720

was like you guys like me and my friend

4835

03:05:31,510 --> 03:05:28,880

chase saw the craziest thing today and i

4836

03:05:32,870 --> 03:05:31,520

told him exactly how i saw it i told

4837

03:05:35,030 --> 03:05:32,880

them i was like oh my god it was like a

4838

03:05:37,429 --> 03:05:35,040

big rock and it had like four grey dots

4839

03:05:38,630 --> 03:05:37,439

on it and my sisters were like oh my god

4840

03:05:40,389 --> 03:05:38,640

you know like they were trying to scare

4841

03:05:41,910 --> 03:05:40,399

me because they were teenagers at this

4842

03:05:44,230 --> 03:05:41,920

point i was just a little bean at this

4843

03:05:46,790 --> 03:05:44,240

time my sisters were like you just saw a

4844

03:05:49,030 --> 03:05:46,800

ufo you and your friend just saw a ufo

4845

03:05:50,469 --> 03:05:49,040

and you know it was aliens and all of

4846

03:05:52,469 --> 03:05:50,479

this stuff and they were just trying to

4847

03:05:55,110 --> 03:05:52,479

freak me out that's when i realized i

4848

03:05:56,710 --> 03:05:55,120

was like oh my god i saw a ufo they're

4849

03:05:58,150 --> 03:05:56,720

like oh they're gonna track you down and

4850

03:05:59,830 --> 03:05:58,160

you know they're gonna abduct you and

4851
03:06:02,950 --> 03:05:59,840
they're gonna take you in your sleep but

4852
03:06:04,950 --> 03:06:02,960
i was just balling my eyes out it was so

4853
03:06:06,870 --> 03:06:04,960
traumatizing for me because they're like

4854
03:06:08,469 --> 03:06:06,880
yeah like why did you why did you go

4855
03:06:09,910 --> 03:06:08,479
back outside they might have known that

4856
03:06:12,150 --> 03:06:09,920
you were on to them and that's why they

4857
03:06:14,790 --> 03:06:12,160
left so yeah that was one of the first

4858
03:06:17,190 --> 03:06:14,800
encounters i have with you know

4859
03:06:18,630 --> 03:06:17,200
seeing the ufo and all that stuff every

4860
03:06:20,469 --> 03:06:18,640
once in a while when you do walk

4861
03:06:22,450 --> 03:06:20,479
somewhere you know just

4862
03:06:26,950 --> 03:06:22,460
make sure you look up

4863
03:06:31,190 --> 03:06:29,349

my name is sean and i live just outside

4864

03:06:33,990 --> 03:06:31,200

of nashville tennessee

4865

03:06:36,469 --> 03:06:34,000

this is my story about a ufo that i

4866

03:06:38,950 --> 03:06:36,479

witnessed several years ago

4867

03:06:40,950 --> 03:06:38,960

i don't remember exactly how long ago it

4868

03:06:42,710 --> 03:06:40,960

was but it was probably around seven or

4869

03:06:44,550 --> 03:06:42,720

eight years ago

4870

03:06:46,710 --> 03:06:44,560

the time of day was between four and

4871

03:06:49,429 --> 03:06:46,720

five o'clock in the afternoon the sky

4872

03:06:51,910 --> 03:06:49,439

was clear with no clouds so visibility

4873

03:06:53,429 --> 03:06:51,920

was excellent

4874

03:06:55,269 --> 03:06:53,439

sometime between four and five in the

4875

03:06:58,389 --> 03:06:55,279

afternoon i walked outside of my house

4876
03:07:00,150 --> 03:06:58,399
to just go check my mail

4877
03:07:01,910 --> 03:07:00,160
and i stepped out onto my front porch

4878
03:07:04,790 --> 03:07:01,920
and as i shut the door behind me

4879
03:07:05,670 --> 03:07:04,800
something told me that i needed to look

4880
03:07:08,630 --> 03:07:05,680
up

4881
03:07:09,510 --> 03:07:08,640
and when i did i saw a long

4882
03:07:12,790 --> 03:07:09,520
white

4883
03:07:14,389 --> 03:07:12,800
cigar-shaped object that was flying low

4884
03:07:16,389 --> 03:07:14,399
in the sky

4885
03:07:18,389 --> 03:07:16,399
pretty much directly in front of me

4886
03:07:19,990 --> 03:07:18,399
and it was flying in a north to south

4887
03:07:22,710 --> 03:07:20,000
direction

4888
03:07:25,910 --> 03:07:22,720

i estimate that it was anywhere between

4889

03:07:27,750 --> 03:07:25,920

500 to a thousand feet in the air and it

4890

03:07:30,790 --> 03:07:27,760

was approximately a hundred feet in

4891

03:07:32,870 --> 03:07:30,800

length so this was a rather large object

4892

03:07:35,830 --> 03:07:32,880

in my opinion

4893

03:07:37,429 --> 03:07:35,840

it had no wings

4894

03:07:40,550 --> 03:07:37,439

no tail

4895

03:07:42,710 --> 03:07:40,560

no visible means of propulsion and i saw

4896

03:07:44,630 --> 03:07:42,720

no windows

4897

03:07:47,830 --> 03:07:44,640

and it also

4898

03:07:50,630 --> 03:07:47,840

didn't make a sound at all

4899

03:07:52,389 --> 03:07:50,640

i stood there for what seemed like

4900

03:07:54,469 --> 03:07:52,399

i don't know several minutes just

4901
03:07:57,429 --> 03:07:54,479
watching it slowly move

4902
03:07:58,389 --> 03:07:57,439
from the north to the south in the sky

4903
03:08:00,710 --> 03:07:58,399
and i

4904
03:08:02,710 --> 03:08:00,720
i was frozen in place

4905
03:08:04,550 --> 03:08:02,720
after all i was just going out to check

4906
03:08:06,950 --> 03:08:04,560
my mail you know i wasn't expecting to

4907
03:08:09,429 --> 03:08:06,960
see something like a ufo

4908
03:08:11,670 --> 03:08:09,439
and like i said it seemed like i was

4909
03:08:14,150 --> 03:08:11,680
standing there watching it for what

4910
03:08:16,150 --> 03:08:14,160
seemed like several minutes time just

4911
03:08:18,469 --> 03:08:16,160
seemed to slow down

4912
03:08:21,190 --> 03:08:18,479
but in reality it probably wasn't more

4913
03:08:23,750 --> 03:08:21,200

than about 30 to 60 seconds before i

4914

03:08:25,190 --> 03:08:23,760

came to my senses and realized that

4915

03:08:28,309 --> 03:08:25,200

what i was seeing

4916

03:08:31,269 --> 03:08:28,319

wasn't a conventional aircraft

4917

03:08:33,590 --> 03:08:31,279

i watched it for just a few more seconds

4918

03:08:35,429 --> 03:08:33,600

trying to determine exactly

4919

03:08:37,590 --> 03:08:35,439

what this thing was that i was seeing

4920

03:08:39,990 --> 03:08:37,600

and i suddenly realized that man i

4921

03:08:42,309 --> 03:08:40,000

needed to get a picture of

4922

03:08:44,790 --> 03:08:42,319

whatever this thing is

4923

03:08:46,950 --> 03:08:44,800

and so i ran back inside

4924

03:08:48,550 --> 03:08:46,960

to grab my cell phone and when i was

4925

03:08:51,030 --> 03:08:48,560

doing that i called for my wife at the

4926
03:08:52,630 --> 03:08:51,040
same time and i said you've got to come

4927
03:08:55,429 --> 03:08:52,640
out here and see this

4928
03:08:57,670 --> 03:08:55,439
i think it's a ufo

4929
03:09:01,510 --> 03:08:57,680
so i ran back onto the porch with my

4930
03:09:04,070 --> 03:09:01,520
wife behind me and the object was gone

4931
03:09:07,190 --> 03:09:04,080
it had vanished

4932
03:09:10,469 --> 03:09:07,200
so i ran into the front yard and i began

4933
03:09:12,469 --> 03:09:10,479
just scanning the skies first

4934
03:09:15,110 --> 03:09:12,479
looking in the direction

4935
03:09:17,190 --> 03:09:15,120
that this thing had been heading in

4936
03:09:19,830 --> 03:09:17,200
and then just scanning the skies looking

4937
03:09:23,349 --> 03:09:19,840
around and all 360 degrees

4938
03:09:24,540 --> 03:09:23,359

and this thing was gone

4939

03:09:25,910 --> 03:09:24,550

nowhere to be found

4940

03:09:28,710 --> 03:09:25,920

[Music]

4941

03:09:31,990 --> 03:09:28,720

now it was moving so slow

4942

03:09:33,190 --> 03:09:32,000

when i ran back inside to grab my phone

4943

03:09:35,510 --> 03:09:33,200

and

4944

03:09:38,309 --> 03:09:35,520

there was no way

4945

03:09:40,710 --> 03:09:38,319

it could have simply just disappeared

4946

03:09:43,190 --> 03:09:40,720

in the five whole seconds

4947

03:09:45,750 --> 03:09:43,200

it took me to get my phone

4948

03:09:48,790 --> 03:09:45,760

my phone was on the coffee table in the

4949

03:09:51,590 --> 03:09:48,800

living room so it literally took me just

4950

03:09:53,269 --> 03:09:51,600

a few seconds to grab it

4951
03:09:55,110 --> 03:09:53,279
whatever it was

4952
03:09:57,910 --> 03:09:55,120
had to accelerate

4953
03:10:00,710 --> 03:09:57,920
at an incredible rate of speed to

4954
03:10:02,389 --> 03:10:00,720
disappear that fast there's no noise no

4955
03:10:05,190 --> 03:10:02,399
sonic boom from something like you know

4956
03:10:07,269 --> 03:10:05,200
breaking the sound barrier nothing it

4957
03:10:08,630 --> 03:10:07,279
was completely gone

4958
03:10:10,710 --> 03:10:08,640
vanished

4959
03:10:11,670 --> 03:10:10,720
the whole event couldn't have lasted

4960
03:10:14,469 --> 03:10:11,680
more than

4961
03:10:15,830 --> 03:10:14,479
about five minutes

4962
03:10:17,830 --> 03:10:15,840
now my wife

4963
03:10:19,990 --> 03:10:17,840

must have thought that i was crazy

4964

03:10:21,190 --> 03:10:20,000

even though she said she believed me

4965

03:10:23,269 --> 03:10:21,200

and

4966

03:10:24,309 --> 03:10:23,279

i have to admit i felt a little crazy

4967

03:10:25,670 --> 03:10:24,319

myself

4968

03:10:28,790 --> 03:10:25,680

but i know

4969

03:10:31,670 --> 03:10:28,800

that i saw something i just don't know

4970

03:10:32,790 --> 03:10:31,680

what exactly the something that i saw

4971

03:10:35,110 --> 03:10:32,800

was

4972

03:10:36,710 --> 03:10:35,120

now here's a couple of things about me

4973

03:10:37,910 --> 03:10:36,720

that you need to know

4974

03:10:40,309 --> 03:10:37,920

first off

4975

03:10:42,950 --> 03:10:40,319

i'm a former government employee and

4976

03:10:43,990 --> 03:10:42,960

because of my job i held a top secret

4977

03:10:45,030 --> 03:10:44,000

clearance

4978

03:10:47,990 --> 03:10:45,040

i worked

4979

03:10:52,309 --> 03:10:48,000

for the army and i was around a lot of

4980

03:10:53,990 --> 03:10:52,319

aircraft it was mostly rotary wing but

4981

03:10:56,630 --> 03:10:54,000

i've spent some time around some

4982

03:10:58,230 --> 03:10:56,640

fixed-wing aircraft as well

4983

03:10:59,910 --> 03:10:58,240

i didn't work

4984

03:11:01,990 --> 03:10:59,920

on the aircraft

4985

03:11:04,389 --> 03:11:02,000

nor did i fly them

4986

03:11:06,309 --> 03:11:04,399

my job was something

4987

03:11:08,230 --> 03:11:06,319

completely different but i was around

4988

03:11:10,150 --> 03:11:08,240

them just about every day that i was at

4989

03:11:12,389 --> 03:11:10,160

work

4990

03:11:14,710 --> 03:11:12,399

now that's about all that i can say

4991

03:11:15,990 --> 03:11:14,720

about what i did

4992

03:11:17,600 --> 03:11:16,000

because of my

4993

03:11:18,870 --> 03:11:17,610

the nature of my job

4994

03:11:19,990 --> 03:11:18,880

[Music]

4995

03:11:21,349 --> 03:11:20,000

i know

4996

03:11:24,309 --> 03:11:21,359

what kind

4997

03:11:26,150 --> 03:11:24,319

of rotary rotary wing aircraft

4998

03:11:28,389 --> 03:11:26,160

it is without even seeing it i've been

4999

03:11:29,990 --> 03:11:28,399

around them so much that i i know what

5000

03:11:32,150 --> 03:11:30,000

kind of

5001

03:11:35,190 --> 03:11:32,160

aircraft it is that what

5002

03:11:36,710 --> 03:11:35,200

type it is just by the sound of it so i

5003

03:11:39,830 --> 03:11:36,720

know how to tell the difference between

5004

03:11:41,990 --> 03:11:39,840

a fixed wing and a rotary wing

5005

03:11:44,630 --> 03:11:42,000

i know the sounds they make and i

5006

03:11:45,990 --> 03:11:44,640

definitely know what they look like and

5007

03:11:47,670 --> 03:11:46,000

what i saw

5008

03:11:50,550 --> 03:11:47,680

didn't look like

5009

03:11:53,269 --> 03:11:50,560

anything like either one of those two

5010

03:11:54,630 --> 03:11:53,279

type of aircraft

5011

03:11:56,550 --> 03:11:54,640

now second

5012

03:11:59,110 --> 03:11:56,560

i live about 20 minutes away from the

5013

03:12:01,670 --> 03:11:59,120

nashville international airport my home

5014

03:12:04,469 --> 03:12:01,680

is almost directly in line with an

5015

03:12:05,750 --> 03:12:04,479

approached zone and the departure zone

5016

03:12:07,670 --> 03:12:05,760

so

5017

03:12:09,190 --> 03:12:07,680

i've got a lot of airplanes that fly

5018

03:12:12,389 --> 03:12:09,200

over my home

5019

03:12:15,269 --> 03:12:12,399

i mean a lot every day in fact

5020

03:12:18,550 --> 03:12:15,279

now they don't fly too low because i

5021

03:12:20,710 --> 03:12:18,560

live in a in a rather large subdivision

5022

03:12:22,230 --> 03:12:20,720

but i would estimate that the lowest

5023

03:12:24,710 --> 03:12:22,240

that they fly

5024

03:12:27,510 --> 03:12:24,720

would be around a thousand feet

5025

03:12:29,349 --> 03:12:27,520

however high or low it is it's it's low

5026

03:12:30,870 --> 03:12:29,359

enough that you can see

5027

03:12:32,389 --> 03:12:30,880

the black dots where the windows are

5028

03:12:34,070 --> 03:12:32,399

supposed to be

5029

03:12:36,389 --> 03:12:34,080

you can see the wings of the plane you

5030

03:12:38,710 --> 03:12:36,399

can see the tail you can see the engines

5031

03:12:40,550 --> 03:12:38,720

and you can definitely hear

5032

03:12:44,070 --> 03:12:40,560

the engines as well

5033

03:12:46,230 --> 03:12:44,080

i see all sizes of passenger planes

5034

03:12:48,070 --> 03:12:46,240

pretty much every day so i know what

5035

03:12:49,990 --> 03:12:48,080

they look like and i know what they

5036

03:12:52,150 --> 03:12:50,000

sound like

5037

03:12:55,269 --> 03:12:52,160

the point i'm trying to make is i've

5038

03:12:56,950 --> 03:12:55,279

been around a lot of aircraft

5039

03:12:59,349 --> 03:12:56,960

of all types

5040

03:13:02,150 --> 03:12:59,359

for a lot of years

5041

03:13:05,990 --> 03:13:02,160

and what i saw wasn't

5042

03:13:08,150 --> 03:13:06,000

a conventional aircraft whatever it was

5043

03:13:10,309 --> 03:13:08,160

was flying a little lower

5044

03:13:12,550 --> 03:13:10,319

than what these passenger planes fly in

5045

03:13:15,190 --> 03:13:12,560

their approach in departure zones and it

5046

03:13:17,830 --> 03:13:15,200

was flying way too slow

5047

03:13:20,790 --> 03:13:17,840

for one of those big planes to fly

5048

03:13:23,510 --> 03:13:20,800

i i would think that if a passenger

5049

03:13:25,830 --> 03:13:23,520

plane was flying at that slow of a rate

5050

03:13:28,950 --> 03:13:25,840

of speed that it would literally just

5051
03:13:30,550 --> 03:13:28,960
fall right out of the sky

5052
03:13:32,790 --> 03:13:30,560
what i saw

5053
03:13:33,750 --> 03:13:32,800
was definitely as big as a passenger

5054
03:13:35,750 --> 03:13:33,760
plane

5055
03:13:38,229 --> 03:13:35,760
and it was white in color

5056
03:13:39,590 --> 03:13:38,239
but that's where the similarities begin

5057
03:13:42,389 --> 03:13:39,600
and end

5058
03:13:44,790 --> 03:13:42,399
it was shaped like a cigar and it was

5059
03:13:47,830 --> 03:13:44,800
initially flying way too slow for a

5060
03:13:50,309 --> 03:13:47,840
passenger plane to safely fly

5061
03:13:52,710 --> 03:13:50,319
it had no windows that i could see it

5062
03:13:54,790 --> 03:13:52,720
had no wings or tail and it made no

5063
03:13:57,670 --> 03:13:54,800

sound at all

5064

03:13:59,590 --> 03:13:57,680

now even though i didn't have eyes on it

5065

03:14:01,510 --> 03:13:59,600

whenever it disappeared

5066

03:14:06,150 --> 03:14:01,520

it did

5067

03:14:07,510 --> 03:14:06,160

that any human

5068

03:14:08,830 --> 03:14:07,520

that would have

5069

03:14:10,469 --> 03:14:08,840

been in

5070

03:14:18,870 --> 03:14:10,479

that

5071

03:14:21,590 --> 03:14:18,880

been crushed by the g-force generated by

5072

03:14:22,630 --> 03:14:21,600

the acceleration

5073

03:14:23,750 --> 03:14:22,640

so

5074

03:14:26,870 --> 03:14:23,760

that's it

5075

03:14:29,670 --> 03:14:26,880

that's my story it's not some amazing

5076

03:14:31,429 --> 03:14:29,680

ufo story i didn't get abducted i don't

5077

03:14:33,110 --> 03:14:31,439

have any missing time

5078

03:14:34,630 --> 03:14:33,120

i don't suffer from any physical or

5079

03:14:36,950 --> 03:14:34,640

psychological effects from it or

5080

03:14:39,670 --> 03:14:36,960

anything like that i simply saw

5081

03:14:41,349 --> 03:14:39,680

something that i can't explain

5082

03:14:43,269 --> 03:14:41,359

i don't know what it was

5083

03:14:46,229 --> 03:14:43,279

but i know what it wasn't

5084

03:14:49,030 --> 03:14:46,239

it wasn't a conventional aircraft

5085

03:14:50,630 --> 03:14:49,040

that i know for a fact

5086

03:14:54,150 --> 03:14:50,640

thank you for taking the time to listen

5087

03:14:56,309 --> 03:14:54,160

to my story i'd love to know what you or

5088

03:15:00,150 --> 03:14:56,319

any of your listeners think about it

5089

03:15:04,790 --> 03:15:02,389

my name is montserrat panetta friends

5090

03:15:06,710 --> 03:15:04,800

call me monzy and i've had what appears

5091

03:15:09,349 --> 03:15:06,720

to be a lifelong relationship with

5092

03:15:12,150 --> 03:15:09,359

unidentified flying objects

5093

03:15:14,070 --> 03:15:12,160

i was born in chile in 1961.

5094

03:15:16,389 --> 03:15:14,080

my father had received a prestigious

5095

03:15:18,150 --> 03:15:16,399

rockefeller scholarship which allowed my

5096

03:15:20,630 --> 03:15:18,160

family to move to the states while he

5097

03:15:22,550 --> 03:15:20,640

attended university upon receiving his

5098

03:15:24,630 --> 03:15:22,560

master's in phd a doctorate in

5099

03:15:27,110 --> 03:15:24,640

veterinary medicine we returned back

5100

03:15:29,510 --> 03:15:27,120

home to the los rios region of valdivia

5101

03:15:31,510 --> 03:15:29,520

where my family owned a ranch

5102

03:15:33,590 --> 03:15:31,520

on the evening of my first event my

5103

03:15:36,550 --> 03:15:33,600

extended family had gathered for a

5104

03:15:38,309 --> 03:15:36,560

reunion celebrating our return

5105

03:15:40,309 --> 03:15:38,319

after dinner that evening some of us

5106

03:15:42,870 --> 03:15:40,319

gathered outside and because there was

5107

03:15:44,389 --> 03:15:42,880

no electricity the remote landscape was

5108

03:15:46,710 --> 03:15:44,399

pitch black

5109

03:15:48,710 --> 03:15:46,720

suddenly a light was noticed through the

5110

03:15:50,070 --> 03:15:48,720

tree line near the river's edge

5111

03:15:52,550 --> 03:15:50,080

traveling and weaving while

5112

03:15:53,830 --> 03:15:52,560

simultaneously our two dogs began

5113

03:15:56,630 --> 03:15:53,840

barking

5114

03:15:58,469 --> 03:15:56,640

quite loudly and taking off toward it

5115

03:16:00,870 --> 03:15:58,479

i heard an adult and the group wonder

5116

03:16:03,349 --> 03:16:00,880

out loud who might be coming to visit

5117

03:16:05,269 --> 03:16:03,359

they assumed it was a car but oddly that

5118

03:16:07,910 --> 03:16:05,279

wouldn't make sense as there was only

5119

03:16:09,269 --> 03:16:07,920

one road in and it was nowhere near the

5120

03:16:11,429 --> 03:16:09,279

river

5121

03:16:14,710 --> 03:16:11,439

unexpectedly a bright light appeared

5122

03:16:17,190 --> 03:16:14,720

overhead our group mesmerized looking up

5123

03:16:18,950 --> 03:16:17,200

no one said a word no sound just the

5124

03:16:21,670 --> 03:16:18,960

stillness of the night and a sense of

5125

03:16:24,229 --> 03:16:21,680

something huge looming overhead

5126

03:16:26,870 --> 03:16:24,239

it slowly took off its bright light

5127

03:16:28,950 --> 03:16:26,880

shining across hundreds of acres

5128

03:16:31,269 --> 03:16:28,960

i stood by the barn along with other

5129

03:16:32,469 --> 03:16:31,279

children watching in awe as this event

5130

03:16:34,550 --> 03:16:32,479

unfolded

5131

03:16:36,389 --> 03:16:34,560

my siblings and parents would each later

5132

03:16:38,070 --> 03:16:36,399

recall being in different parts of the

5133

03:16:40,309 --> 03:16:38,080

homestead that night

5134

03:16:43,429 --> 03:16:40,319

interestingly no one could figure out

5135

03:16:45,510 --> 03:16:43,439

who the other mysterious children were

5136

03:16:48,070 --> 03:16:45,520

we heard on the car radio as we headed

5137

03:16:50,229 --> 03:16:48,080

home that some fishermen few miles away

5138

03:16:51,990 --> 03:16:50,239

had encountered an unexplained object

5139

03:16:53,910 --> 03:16:52,000

the same night

5140

03:16:57,110 --> 03:16:53,920

our family never discussed it until

5141

03:16:59,269 --> 03:16:57,120

years later after other events unfolded

5142

03:17:01,349 --> 03:16:59,279

many strange synchronicities would occur

5143

03:17:04,150 --> 03:17:01,359

over the years especially after we came

5144

03:17:06,309 --> 03:17:04,160

back to the states in the late 60s

5145

03:17:08,870 --> 03:17:06,319

fast forward to the early morning of

5146

03:17:10,870 --> 03:17:08,880

january 2007

5147

03:17:12,710 --> 03:17:10,880

after 20 plus successful years in

5148

03:17:14,710 --> 03:17:12,720

corporate i now had the privilege of

5149

03:17:17,030 --> 03:17:14,720

being a stay-at-home mom and that

5150

03:17:19,190 --> 03:17:17,040

particular january morning like

5151

03:17:21,190 --> 03:17:19,200

clockwork i walked by two children down

5152

03:17:22,550 --> 03:17:21,200

the long driveway in the dark to await

5153

03:17:24,469 --> 03:17:22,560

the school bus

5154

03:17:26,070 --> 03:17:24,479

as they chatted among themselves looking

5155

03:17:29,110 --> 03:17:26,080

in the opposite direction i was

5156

03:17:30,710 --> 03:17:29,120

mesmerized by a sphere now weaving and

5157

03:17:32,710 --> 03:17:30,720

floating towards us

5158

03:17:34,550 --> 03:17:32,720

it was softly glowing inside it was

5159

03:17:36,870 --> 03:17:34,560

about the size of a basketball and it

5160

03:17:39,429 --> 03:17:36,880

was traveling only a few feet above the

5161

03:17:42,389 --> 03:17:39,439

road toward me and below the tree line

5162

03:17:44,630 --> 03:17:42,399

it was quiet and oddly i was calm except

5163

03:17:46,389 --> 03:17:44,640

for the rush of adrenaline i now sense

5164

03:17:48,790 --> 03:17:46,399

flowing through my veins

5165

03:17:51,269 --> 03:17:48,800

it felt conscious and yet i was not

5166

03:17:52,870 --> 03:17:51,279

afraid in fact my feelings were one of

5167

03:17:55,110 --> 03:17:52,880

recognition of it

5168

03:17:57,429 --> 03:17:55,120

yet this had never happened before

5169

03:18:00,070 --> 03:17:57,439

it began to dematerialize as soon as the

5170

03:18:02,309 --> 03:18:00,080

school bus strolled in i watched a cloak

5171

03:18:04,550 --> 03:18:02,319

traveling over the bus toward the front

5172

03:18:06,790 --> 03:18:04,560

pasture as my kids were boarding and it

5173

03:18:08,550 --> 03:18:06,800

floated over my neighbor dawn's roof and

5174

03:18:10,630 --> 03:18:08,560

it disappeared

5175

03:18:12,790 --> 03:18:10,640

back inside the house i went and well

5176

03:18:14,790 --> 03:18:12,800

rested from the previous night's sleep i

5177

03:18:17,510 --> 03:18:14,800

usually would have 20 or more chores to

5178

03:18:19,269 --> 03:18:17,520

do and yet perhaps in shock i felt

5179

03:18:20,229 --> 03:18:19,279

suddenly the urge to go lie down for a

5180

03:18:23,110 --> 03:18:20,239

nap

5181

03:18:25,429 --> 03:18:23,120

i awoke four hours later to a sound

5182

03:18:27,349 --> 03:18:25,439

unlike anything i had ever heard the

5183

03:18:29,750 --> 03:18:27,359

glass windows throughout the house were

5184

03:18:32,790 --> 03:18:29,760

rattling loudly to the vibration of what

5185

03:18:33,910 --> 03:18:32,800

sounded like a military helicopter above

5186

03:18:36,070 --> 03:18:33,920

my roof

5187

03:18:37,910 --> 03:18:36,080

i bolted up disoriented and ran

5188

03:18:39,510 --> 03:18:37,920

downstairs to look but now there was

5189

03:18:41,510 --> 03:18:39,520

complete silence

5190

03:18:43,269 --> 03:18:41,520

several hours later kids back from

5191

03:18:45,349 --> 03:18:43,279

school and were hanging out in the den

5192

03:18:46,950 --> 03:18:45,359

when suddenly that helicopter sound

5193

03:18:48,710 --> 03:18:46,960

began again

5194

03:18:50,790 --> 03:18:48,720

my windows are rattling and by this

5195

03:18:53,110 --> 03:18:50,800

point i'm pissed off i'm wondering why

5196

03:18:55,670 --> 03:18:53,120

some idiot in a helicopter is flying so

5197

03:18:57,910 --> 03:18:55,680

close to my roof i felt like my windows

5198

03:18:59,990 --> 03:18:57,920

were going to break and so i run outside

5199

03:19:01,750 --> 03:19:00,000

but again nothing was there and the

5200

03:19:03,590 --> 03:19:01,760

sound had stopped

5201
03:19:05,510 --> 03:19:03,600
i'm confused and really trying hard to

5202
03:19:06,950 --> 03:19:05,520
process what is happening

5203
03:19:08,870 --> 03:19:06,960
later that evening

5204
03:19:11,030 --> 03:19:08,880
out to dinner with my husband i share

5205
03:19:12,950 --> 03:19:11,040
these odd events as the kids are playing

5206
03:19:14,870 --> 03:19:12,960
nearby

5207
03:19:16,550 --> 03:19:14,880
and on our return home while everyone

5208
03:19:19,110 --> 03:19:16,560
else is upstairs getting ready for bed

5209
03:19:21,190 --> 03:19:19,120
i'm in the kitchen prepping our lunches

5210
03:19:23,030 --> 03:19:21,200
and as i stand by the island facing a

5211
03:19:25,190 --> 03:19:23,040
different pasture that is behind my pool

5212
03:19:27,910 --> 03:19:25,200
fence a light of some kind is now

5213
03:19:29,910 --> 03:19:27,920

traveling slowly along the fence line

5214

03:19:31,830 --> 03:19:29,920

and it's just a few feet off the ground

5215

03:19:33,830 --> 03:19:31,840

it's very luminous and i watch it in

5216

03:19:36,710 --> 03:19:33,840

between the fence crack

5217

03:19:38,790 --> 03:19:36,720

i step outside quietly and i go in to

5218

03:19:41,349 --> 03:19:38,800

investigate

5219

03:19:44,150 --> 03:19:41,359

again the sound of a helicopter above

5220

03:19:47,349 --> 03:19:44,160

and yet it's pitch dark and nothing else

5221

03:19:49,429 --> 03:19:47,359

i don't understand what's going on

5222

03:19:51,670 --> 03:19:49,439

up until that night i had never been

5223

03:19:54,389 --> 03:19:51,680

interested in nor had i pursued anything

5224

03:19:56,550 --> 03:19:54,399

related to the study of ufos i did reach

5225

03:19:59,349 --> 03:19:56,560

out to mufon on this one occasion after

5226
03:20:01,190 --> 03:19:59,359
the event of 2007 and i was informed

5227
03:20:03,030 --> 03:20:01,200
that three other cases within a few

5228
03:20:06,150 --> 03:20:03,040
miles of my home had actually been

5229
03:20:08,229 --> 03:20:06,160
reported on the same day

5230
03:20:11,750 --> 03:20:08,239
now while traveling in peru a couple

5231
03:20:13,910 --> 03:20:11,760
years later in fact in 2009 i had sensed

5232
03:20:15,990 --> 03:20:13,920
their presence i began to shoot video

5233
03:20:17,990 --> 03:20:16,000
but it would be several years later when

5234
03:20:20,150 --> 03:20:18,000
trying to transfer that video format to

5235
03:20:22,710 --> 03:20:20,160
another device that i discovered that i

5236
03:20:24,790 --> 03:20:22,720
had the ufo in my shot

5237
03:20:27,110 --> 03:20:24,800
the picture is proof of ufo being real

5238
03:20:28,469 --> 03:20:27,120

and it is pinned on my at mystic monsie

5239

03:20:30,309 --> 03:20:28,479

twitter account

5240

03:20:32,870 --> 03:20:30,319

i've always felt guided and protected

5241

03:20:34,950 --> 03:20:32,880

and even more so now as i on any given

5242

03:20:37,030 --> 03:20:34,960

day or night do sense their presence and

5243

03:20:39,429 --> 03:20:37,040

i do see their craft often

5244

03:20:41,110 --> 03:20:39,439

it is always benevolent for me it has

5245

03:20:43,190 --> 03:20:41,120

brought me deeper and a more profound

5246

03:20:48,710 --> 03:20:43,200

connection to god and i'm really feeling

5247

03:20:51,320 --> 03:20:50,229

hello everyone

5248

03:20:52,630 --> 03:20:51,330

stephen lloyd here

5249

03:20:56,229 --> 03:20:52,640

[Music]

5250

03:20:58,630 --> 03:20:56,239

i've been invited to talk about my

5251
03:21:01,190 --> 03:20:58,640
ufo experience

5252
03:21:05,030 --> 03:21:01,200
back in the early 90s

5253
03:21:07,190 --> 03:21:05,040
i was eight 19 or 20 at the time

5254
03:21:09,110 --> 03:21:07,200
and i was attending bac college in

5255
03:21:11,990 --> 03:21:09,120
granite city illinois

5256
03:21:13,910 --> 03:21:12,000
before all this happened i was a skeptic

5257
03:21:15,590 --> 03:21:13,920
i'd always been a skeptic i don't i

5258
03:21:18,630 --> 03:21:15,600
never believed in such things even

5259
03:21:21,429 --> 03:21:18,640
though i was a i'm a huge fan of the

5260
03:21:24,389 --> 03:21:21,439
original three star wars movies and

5261
03:21:26,309 --> 03:21:24,399
close encounters of the third kind

5262
03:21:29,349 --> 03:21:26,319
but i didn't believe

5263
03:21:31,990 --> 03:21:29,359

like millions of other people out there

5264

03:21:33,830 --> 03:21:32,000

who have a hard time believing

5265

03:21:36,389 --> 03:21:33,840

uh ufos exist

5266

03:21:37,590 --> 03:21:36,399

other planets with life forms on them

5267

03:21:40,790 --> 03:21:37,600

exist

5268

03:21:43,590 --> 03:21:40,800

but i am a firm believer

5269

03:21:46,150 --> 03:21:43,600

sitting here today and tell you

5270

03:21:48,550 --> 03:21:46,160

that they do exist

5271

03:21:51,030 --> 03:21:48,560

but in the early 90s i was sitting at a

5272

03:21:52,870 --> 03:21:51,040

intersection waiting to

5273

03:21:54,469 --> 03:21:52,880

for the light to change and i saw

5274

03:21:55,830 --> 03:21:54,479

something moving out of the corner of my

5275

03:21:59,429 --> 03:21:55,840

eye

5276

03:22:02,229 --> 03:21:59,439

and i thought it was a blimp or a uh

5277

03:22:04,070 --> 03:22:02,239

or a balloon of some sort

5278

03:22:05,830 --> 03:22:04,080

a hot air balloon

5279

03:22:07,990 --> 03:22:05,840

and as it got closer i realized it was

5280

03:22:09,830 --> 03:22:08,000

moving way too quick to be

5281

03:22:13,030 --> 03:22:09,840

either one of those

5282

03:22:17,030 --> 03:22:13,040

and then it came into view so clear

5283

03:22:18,550 --> 03:22:17,040

at one point that i realized that uh

5284

03:22:19,750 --> 03:22:18,560

i'd never seen anything like it before

5285

03:22:22,630 --> 03:22:19,760

in my life

5286

03:22:24,870 --> 03:22:22,640

it was a silver ball

5287

03:22:29,429 --> 03:22:24,880

about the size

5288

03:22:34,070 --> 03:22:32,070

tractor trailer maybe

5289

03:22:37,910 --> 03:22:34,080

it passed over the intersection and made

5290

03:22:39,510 --> 03:22:37,920

no noise whatsoever when it crossed

5291

03:22:41,030 --> 03:22:39,520

people started honking their horns

5292

03:22:42,710 --> 03:22:41,040

letting other people know what was going

5293

03:22:44,630 --> 03:22:42,720

on but i already knew what was going on

5294

03:22:46,309 --> 03:22:44,640

and it was exciting my heart was beating

5295

03:22:48,870 --> 03:22:46,319

so fast

5296

03:22:50,309 --> 03:22:48,880

that i could hardly accept what was

5297

03:22:53,190 --> 03:22:50,319

going on

5298

03:22:55,030 --> 03:22:53,200

because i'd been except a skeptic

5299

03:22:56,309 --> 03:22:55,040

the whole time my whole life up until

5300

03:22:58,710 --> 03:22:56,319

that point

5301
03:23:00,710 --> 03:22:58,720
and as it silently made its way over the

5302
03:23:02,950 --> 03:23:00,720
intersection heading toward granite city

5303
03:23:05,349 --> 03:23:02,960
illinois about

5304
03:23:08,229 --> 03:23:05,359
four miles down the road

5305
03:23:11,110 --> 03:23:08,239
i'd say probably about maybe a minute or

5306
03:23:14,710 --> 03:23:13,110
after it crossed over

5307
03:23:17,830 --> 03:23:14,720
there were

5308
03:23:20,229 --> 03:23:17,840
three maybe four fighter jets following

5309
03:23:22,469 --> 03:23:20,239
it of course we didn't we didn't we

5310
03:23:24,229 --> 03:23:22,479
didn't see these jets until they were up

5311
03:23:27,030 --> 03:23:24,239
right up on us

5312
03:23:28,150 --> 03:23:27,040
and man they were loud passing over and

5313
03:23:30,469 --> 03:23:28,160

then

5314

03:23:32,070 --> 03:23:30,479

this silver ball and these jets

5315

03:23:35,429 --> 03:23:32,080

chasing it

5316

03:23:36,870 --> 03:23:35,439

they were probably about 30 feet above

5317

03:23:38,790 --> 03:23:36,880

the lights

5318

03:23:40,389 --> 03:23:38,800

they were they were flying pretty damn

5319

03:23:41,510 --> 03:23:40,399

low

5320

03:23:42,710 --> 03:23:41,520

and uh

5321

03:23:43,510 --> 03:23:42,720

i just couldn't believe what i was

5322

03:23:44,870 --> 03:23:43,520

seeing

5323

03:23:47,110 --> 03:23:44,880

you know i had a guy roll down his

5324

03:23:48,870 --> 03:23:47,120

window next to me and he's like did you

5325

03:23:50,950 --> 03:23:48,880

see that

5326
03:23:52,950 --> 03:23:50,960
and we were both laughing and just

5327
03:23:54,550 --> 03:23:52,960
carrying on like it was the best thing

5328
03:23:56,710 --> 03:23:54,560
in the world you know

5329
03:23:58,630 --> 03:23:56,720
and i don't know if the guy

5330
03:24:00,630 --> 03:23:58,640
across for me

5331
03:24:03,750 --> 03:24:00,640
believed in them before

5332
03:24:05,830 --> 03:24:03,760
before this but i know i didn't

5333
03:24:08,550 --> 03:24:05,840
and uh

5334
03:24:10,229 --> 03:24:08,560
the light changed back to red of course

5335
03:24:11,830 --> 03:24:10,239
most of us missed

5336
03:24:14,309 --> 03:24:11,840
you know a chance to go but we just

5337
03:24:17,269 --> 03:24:14,319
could not believe what we had seen

5338
03:24:19,590 --> 03:24:17,279

when i got over to the college

5339

03:24:21,269 --> 03:24:19,600

i got in class i started telling all you

5340

03:24:23,830 --> 03:24:21,279

know all my classmates yeah you're not

5341

03:24:25,750 --> 03:24:23,840

going to believe what i just saw

5342

03:24:26,630 --> 03:24:25,760

and uh and of course they didn't believe

5343

03:24:31,429 --> 03:24:26,640

me

5344

03:24:32,550 --> 03:24:31,439

you know i thought it was kind of funny

5345

03:24:35,349 --> 03:24:32,560

that uh

5346

03:24:39,030 --> 03:24:35,359

at one time i would have been them

5347

03:24:40,870 --> 03:24:39,040

you know not believing someone

5348

03:24:43,269 --> 03:24:40,880

but uh

5349

03:24:45,429 --> 03:24:43,279

we're not alone in this galaxy we're not

5350

03:24:46,309 --> 03:24:45,439

we're definitely not alone

5351

03:24:47,670 --> 03:24:46,319

you know

5352

03:24:51,269 --> 03:24:47,680

the world

5353

03:24:53,429 --> 03:24:51,279

the the galaxy we cannot be the only

5354

03:24:54,469 --> 03:24:53,439

ones

5355

03:24:56,550 --> 03:24:54,479

you know

5356

03:24:58,790 --> 03:24:56,560

having a life

5357

03:25:01,670 --> 03:24:58,800

there's got to be other worlds out there

5358

03:25:03,910 --> 03:25:01,680

that we have not even come close to

5359

03:25:06,830 --> 03:25:03,920

to uh seeing

5360

03:25:09,830 --> 03:25:06,840

you know there's just no way

5361

03:25:11,830 --> 03:25:09,840

um this course i told my parents when i

5362

03:25:13,110 --> 03:25:11,840

got home

5363

03:25:15,030 --> 03:25:13,120

and uh

5364

03:25:16,710 --> 03:25:15,040

at the time i was still living and

5365

03:25:18,710 --> 03:25:16,720

living there with them

5366

03:25:20,389 --> 03:25:18,720

and they didn't believe me either

5367

03:25:21,510 --> 03:25:20,399

my little brother thought you got a kick

5368

03:25:25,110 --> 03:25:21,520

out of it he was a little younger than

5369

03:25:28,229 --> 03:25:26,229

i just knew there was going to be

5370

03:25:31,510 --> 03:25:28,239

something on the news about it

5371

03:25:33,830 --> 03:25:31,520

there had to be it was you know

5372

03:25:35,030 --> 03:25:33,840

there had to be something

5373

03:25:36,630 --> 03:25:35,040

aired

5374

03:25:38,229 --> 03:25:36,640

about the sighting

5375

03:25:40,150 --> 03:25:38,239

but after a week

5376

03:25:44,950 --> 03:25:40,160

nothing

5377

03:25:47,510 --> 03:25:44,960

else and i was too young

5378

03:25:51,269 --> 03:25:47,520

to uh to think about calling scott air

5379

03:25:55,190 --> 03:25:51,279

force base which is based out

5380

03:25:57,990 --> 03:25:55,200

past uh probably about 40 40 miles out

5381

03:26:01,269 --> 03:25:58,000

past fairview heights illinois

5382

03:26:02,309 --> 03:26:01,279

i didn't call them you know i guess

5383

03:26:03,830 --> 03:26:02,319

you know

5384

03:26:06,309 --> 03:26:03,840

thinking about it now they probably

5385

03:26:08,389 --> 03:26:06,319

would have lied and said

5386

03:26:09,510 --> 03:26:08,399

that i was crazy there was nothing out

5387

03:26:10,950 --> 03:26:09,520

there of course there had to have been

5388

03:26:13,830 --> 03:26:10,960

something out there to have their jets

5389

03:26:16,389 --> 03:26:13,840

out there the air force chasing it

5390

03:26:18,469 --> 03:26:16,399

it was just a memorable experience that

5391

03:26:20,150 --> 03:26:18,479

i will never forget

5392

03:26:21,910 --> 03:26:20,160

it changed my whole outlook on

5393

03:26:24,389 --> 03:26:21,920

everything

5394

03:26:26,710 --> 03:26:24,399

it's one of those things that

5395

03:26:28,150 --> 03:26:26,720

that you dwell on you don't talk too

5396

03:26:29,349 --> 03:26:28,160

much about it

5397

03:26:30,790 --> 03:26:29,359

you know

5398

03:26:33,830 --> 03:26:30,800

but uh

5399

03:26:35,429 --> 03:26:33,840

because people think you're crazy

5400

03:26:38,150 --> 03:26:35,439

of course people think you're crazy i've

5401
03:26:40,309 --> 03:26:38,160
never seen anything not yet

5402
03:26:42,229 --> 03:26:40,319
but uh in their life

5403
03:26:43,910 --> 03:26:42,239
but it was memorable

5404
03:26:45,670 --> 03:26:43,920
it was exciting it was an adrenaline

5405
03:26:48,710 --> 03:26:45,680
rush

5406
03:26:50,950 --> 03:26:48,720
and i'm glad i was i was there to uh to

5407
03:26:51,830 --> 03:26:50,960
see it all go down i just thought it was

5408
03:26:53,830 --> 03:26:51,840
just

5409
03:26:55,750 --> 03:26:53,840
absolutely amazing

5410
03:26:58,550 --> 03:26:55,760
and it'll change your life it'll change

5411
03:26:59,750 --> 03:26:58,560
your whole outlook on what you think you

5412
03:27:02,070 --> 03:26:59,760
know

5413
03:27:03,990 --> 03:27:02,080

and i've always said this too

5414

03:27:04,710 --> 03:27:04,000

human beings have been on this planet

5415

03:27:06,309 --> 03:27:04,720

for

5416

03:27:08,870 --> 03:27:06,319

millions of years

5417

03:27:12,710 --> 03:27:08,880

and you can't tell me

5418

03:27:14,229 --> 03:27:12,720

that in the last 120 years we've come up

5419

03:27:15,670 --> 03:27:14,239

we've come up with what we've come up

5420

03:27:17,429 --> 03:27:15,680

with today

5421

03:27:18,870 --> 03:27:17,439

it's like uh

5422

03:27:21,349 --> 03:27:18,880

why didn't they come out with this stuff

5423

03:27:23,590 --> 03:27:21,359

millions of years ago planes automobiles

5424

03:27:25,349 --> 03:27:23,600

things like that

5425

03:27:27,110 --> 03:27:25,359

something's behind it there was some

5426
03:27:29,349 --> 03:27:27,120
intelligence that got to somebody and

5427
03:27:31,429 --> 03:27:29,359
and started teaching them

5428
03:27:33,990 --> 03:27:31,439
you know and

5429
03:27:36,150 --> 03:27:34,000
it's just weird that uh

5430
03:27:39,510 --> 03:27:36,160
we've come as far as we have

5431
03:27:40,830 --> 03:27:39,520
and what we have today computers cars

5432
03:27:44,070 --> 03:27:40,840
airplanes

5433
03:27:46,710 --> 03:27:44,080
computers where you know about the size

5434
03:27:49,030 --> 03:27:46,720
size of your thumbnail even smaller

5435
03:27:50,950 --> 03:27:49,040
where did all the technology come from

5436
03:27:53,990 --> 03:27:50,960
that's that's something to think about

5437
03:27:57,510 --> 03:27:54,000
did it come from outer space could be

5438
03:27:59,030 --> 03:27:57,520

but that is my story about my first ufo

5439

03:28:00,469 --> 03:27:59,040

encounter

5440

03:28:01,590 --> 03:28:00,479

and maybe one of these days i'll have

5441

03:28:04,469 --> 03:28:01,600

another one

5442

03:28:08,389 --> 03:28:06,389

it's july 18

5443

03:28:10,389 --> 03:28:08,399

2020

5444

03:28:11,590 --> 03:28:10,399

about 11 o'clock at night my wife and i

5445

03:28:13,429 --> 03:28:11,600

came out

5446

03:28:15,510 --> 03:28:13,439

take some pictures of comet kneel-wise

5447

03:28:17,590 --> 03:28:15,520

before it was gone

5448

03:28:19,590 --> 03:28:17,600

we're sitting in the backyard facing

5449

03:28:21,990 --> 03:28:19,600

north towards a comet

5450

03:28:24,630 --> 03:28:22,000

we have a few acres here's a 20-acre

5451

03:28:26,150 --> 03:28:24,640

farm field behind our house

5452

03:28:28,630 --> 03:28:26,160

that's surrounded by

5453

03:28:31,349 --> 03:28:28,640

a rich line of trees

5454

03:28:33,590 --> 03:28:31,359

and we're sitting in chairs

5455

03:28:36,710 --> 03:28:33,600

we had just got done taking pictures and

5456

03:28:39,030 --> 03:28:36,720

i see off to my left which is the west

5457

03:28:40,790 --> 03:28:39,040

a bright light

5458

03:28:43,110 --> 03:28:40,800

i thought it was like a little blue uh

5459

03:28:45,349 --> 03:28:43,120

blue beam but i credit that to being the

5460

03:28:46,950 --> 03:28:45,359

reflection off my glasses

5461

03:28:49,030 --> 03:28:46,960

just the way it was i don't know if

5462

03:28:50,870 --> 03:28:49,040

there was an actual beam or not

5463

03:28:53,030 --> 03:28:50,880

but anyways

5464

03:28:54,710 --> 03:28:53,040

look off to my left and i'm like why is

5465

03:28:57,110 --> 03:28:54,720

that bright light see it's light that's

5466

03:28:58,070 --> 03:28:57,120

shining through the trees as it's moving

5467

03:29:00,150 --> 03:28:58,080

okay

5468

03:29:02,389 --> 03:29:00,160

the way sunlight does with

5469

03:29:04,550 --> 03:29:02,399

uh leaves and stuff

5470

03:29:07,030 --> 03:29:04,560

but uh so i get up out of my chair in

5471

03:29:09,910 --> 03:29:07,040

them i walk north a little ways

5472

03:29:11,110 --> 03:29:09,920

and i'm watching this light as it's just

5473

03:29:13,030 --> 03:29:11,120

coming

5474

03:29:16,550 --> 03:29:13,040

i don't know how else to say it

5475

03:29:18,710 --> 03:29:16,560

but it's coming flying towards us well

5476
03:29:20,710 --> 03:29:18,720
it's south of us actually but it's still

5477
03:29:21,510 --> 03:29:20,720
it's coming along the tree line where

5478
03:29:24,950 --> 03:29:21,520
the

5479
03:29:26,790 --> 03:29:24,960
and i think maybe five ten seconds went

5480
03:29:27,830 --> 03:29:26,800
by and i'm like oh crap grab the camera

5481
03:29:30,229 --> 03:29:27,840
film this

5482
03:29:31,670 --> 03:29:30,239
so i went and got my camera and i'm

5483
03:29:34,469 --> 03:29:31,680
starting to film it

5484
03:29:35,269 --> 03:29:34,479
and it's just going over not making a

5485
03:29:36,150 --> 03:29:35,279
sound

5486
03:29:38,070 --> 03:29:36,160
it's not

5487
03:29:39,590 --> 03:29:38,080
doing anything remarkable it's just

5488
03:29:43,190 --> 03:29:39,600

going

5489

03:29:45,269 --> 03:29:43,200

like oh okay well that's a different

5490

03:29:47,030 --> 03:29:45,279

so i've filmed it

5491

03:29:49,670 --> 03:29:47,040

it went out of sight because we were

5492

03:29:51,030 --> 03:29:49,680

lost in the trees off to the east of us

5493

03:29:51,910 --> 03:29:51,040

[Music]

5494

03:29:54,469 --> 03:29:51,920

and

5495

03:29:56,389 --> 03:29:54,479

put the camera down i put out my

5496

03:29:58,550 --> 03:29:56,399

phone because i'm like i'm gonna check

5497

03:30:01,030 --> 03:29:58,560

flight radar it's an app you can get

5498

03:30:02,870 --> 03:30:01,040

shows you all the location of any

5499

03:30:05,910 --> 03:30:02,880

aircraft in the sky around you gives you

5500

03:30:06,870 --> 03:30:05,920

their altitude speed heading what not

5501
03:30:08,389 --> 03:30:06,880
and

5502
03:30:10,229 --> 03:30:08,399
i'm curious what kind what kind of

5503
03:30:12,389 --> 03:30:10,239
aircraft was that

5504
03:30:13,990 --> 03:30:12,399
and

5505
03:30:16,630 --> 03:30:14,000
there's no aircraft in our area

5506
03:30:19,670 --> 03:30:16,640
according to that app nothing

5507
03:30:22,870 --> 03:30:19,680
and i know in the video the light looks

5508
03:30:24,309 --> 03:30:22,880
purplish but it was a low-light camera

5509
03:30:26,710 --> 03:30:24,319
uh

5510
03:30:29,190 --> 03:30:26,720
psonics aurora is the type of camera

5511
03:30:31,670 --> 03:30:29,200
it's like a digital night vision type

5512
03:30:33,510 --> 03:30:31,680
it's a poor man's night vision because i

5513
03:30:35,110 --> 03:30:33,520

only paid like 300 bucks for it maybe a

5514

03:30:36,630 --> 03:30:35,120

little more

5515

03:30:38,389 --> 03:30:36,640

and uh

5516

03:30:40,070 --> 03:30:38,399

but to the

5517

03:30:42,550 --> 03:30:40,080

naked eye

5518

03:30:45,190 --> 03:30:42,560

it looked like a pure beautiful

5519

03:30:47,990 --> 03:30:45,200

white light just intense white light

5520

03:30:49,269 --> 03:30:48,000

with maybe a tinge of blue to it

5521

03:30:52,309 --> 03:30:49,279

well okay

5522

03:30:53,590 --> 03:30:52,319

a good analogy is a welder's ark

5523

03:30:55,590 --> 03:30:53,600

it looked like when you look over at

5524

03:30:57,590 --> 03:30:55,600

somebody that's welding

5525

03:30:59,510 --> 03:30:57,600

it was it looked like that

5526

03:31:00,389 --> 03:30:59,520

just bright white with a little bit of

5527

03:31:02,950 --> 03:31:00,399

blue

5528

03:31:05,190 --> 03:31:02,960

so i go inside the house after that

5529

03:31:06,150 --> 03:31:05,200

i'm like ask my wife did you see it she

5530

03:31:08,469 --> 03:31:06,160

was like no

5531

03:31:09,269 --> 03:31:08,479

she never got up to look she now regrets

5532

03:31:12,070 --> 03:31:09,279

that

5533

03:31:14,150 --> 03:31:12,080

and she wish he wishes she would have

5534

03:31:15,269 --> 03:31:14,160

but uh i go in the house i look at the

5535

03:31:17,349 --> 03:31:15,279

clock it's

5536

03:31:19,349 --> 03:31:17,359

11 33

5537

03:31:21,190 --> 03:31:19,359

so i upload it from the camera to my

5538

03:31:24,950 --> 03:31:21,200

computer and i watch it a couple times

5539

03:31:27,190 --> 03:31:24,960

i'm like man that is really interesting

5540

03:31:28,790 --> 03:31:27,200

i know it wasn't the iss

5541

03:31:31,190 --> 03:31:28,800

i know it wasn't a chinese lantern

5542

03:31:33,190 --> 03:31:31,200

because chinese lantern you can always

5543

03:31:34,710 --> 03:31:33,200

you see the fire at the bottom of it you

5544

03:31:36,309 --> 03:31:34,720

can see the

5545

03:31:38,229 --> 03:31:36,319

light gradient the intensity of the

5546

03:31:40,950 --> 03:31:38,239

light's different it's all at the bottom

5547

03:31:42,710 --> 03:31:40,960

even though the whole lantern's lit up

5548

03:31:44,309 --> 03:31:42,720

if it was a drone i'm gonna have a drone

5549

03:31:46,710 --> 03:31:44,319

pilot myself

5550

03:31:48,870 --> 03:31:46,720

i'd like to see that person set up

5551
03:31:51,269 --> 03:31:48,880
because one i didn't hear it and i can

5552
03:31:53,830 --> 03:31:51,279
hear mine at 400 feet

5553
03:31:56,389 --> 03:31:53,840
and two the

5554
03:31:59,190 --> 03:31:56,399
system or battery setup the weight that

5555
03:32:01,670 --> 03:31:59,200
would require to be that intense

5556
03:32:03,670 --> 03:32:01,680
of a light i would have heard that the

5557
03:32:05,750 --> 03:32:03,680
props on that drone because they would

5558
03:32:08,550 --> 03:32:05,760
have had to have some serious batteries

5559
03:32:10,229 --> 03:32:08,560
and weight to be able to be that bright

5560
03:32:11,910 --> 03:32:10,239
i'm not saying it's aliens i'm saying i

5561
03:32:13,750 --> 03:32:11,920
don't know what it was

5562
03:32:16,150 --> 03:32:13,760
that's all i'm saying

5563
03:32:17,269 --> 03:32:16,160

i eventually got hold of columbus

5564

03:32:19,429 --> 03:32:17,279

approach

5565

03:32:21,510 --> 03:32:19,439

out of columbus the air traffic control

5566

03:32:23,670 --> 03:32:21,520

tower and asked them if they had any

5567

03:32:26,070 --> 03:32:23,680

radar returns on aircraft that flew over

5568

03:32:28,389 --> 03:32:26,080

a house at that time

5569

03:32:29,670 --> 03:32:28,399

the guy was asked wondering why i'm

5570

03:32:31,349 --> 03:32:29,680

asking that question i didn't really

5571

03:32:32,950 --> 03:32:31,359

want to say hey i saw a bright ball of

5572

03:32:35,030 --> 03:32:32,960

light fly over my house

5573

03:32:36,389 --> 03:32:35,040

i was just saying an aircraft

5574

03:32:39,030 --> 03:32:36,399

eventually i had to tell him it was a

5575

03:32:40,870 --> 03:32:39,040

bright ball of light and i'm sure he

5576
03:32:42,550 --> 03:32:40,880
thought oh great i get all these weirdos

5577
03:32:44,950 --> 03:32:42,560
on a monday

5578
03:32:47,030 --> 03:32:44,960
i described what it was he didn't really

5579
03:32:48,790 --> 03:32:47,040
sound interested until i said i had it

5580
03:32:50,630 --> 03:32:48,800
on video

5581
03:32:52,950 --> 03:32:50,640
he asked for a copy of the video i sent

5582
03:32:54,309 --> 03:32:52,960
him a copy of the video

5583
03:32:56,550 --> 03:32:54,319
and uh

5584
03:32:58,870 --> 03:32:56,560
he asked for then i got an email asking

5585
03:33:00,550 --> 03:32:58,880
for a detailed report on it

5586
03:33:01,510 --> 03:33:00,560
sent that to him

5587
03:33:03,510 --> 03:33:01,520
um

5588
03:33:04,950 --> 03:33:03,520

i'm sure i'm leaving things out here i'm

5589

03:33:07,269 --> 03:33:04,960

trying not to

5590

03:33:09,429 --> 03:33:07,279

didn't hear back from for a couple days

5591

03:33:11,590 --> 03:33:09,439

i emailed him again

5592

03:33:13,190 --> 03:33:11,600

and he asked for my mailing address her

5593

03:33:14,790 --> 03:33:13,200

home address

5594

03:33:16,630 --> 03:33:14,800

and that made me a little nervous

5595

03:33:18,389 --> 03:33:16,640

because i like

5596

03:33:20,950 --> 03:33:18,399

i like my privacy i really don't want

5597

03:33:22,150 --> 03:33:20,960

people coming and knocking my door

5598

03:33:23,910 --> 03:33:22,160

um

5599

03:33:25,990 --> 03:33:23,920

so i gave it to him because i figured

5600

03:33:27,429 --> 03:33:26,000

screw it you know what the hell so i

5601
03:33:29,349 --> 03:33:27,439
gave it to him he said he was going to

5602
03:33:31,429 --> 03:33:29,359
send me a letter he never has

5603
03:33:32,550 --> 03:33:31,439
i did follow our freedom of information

5604
03:33:35,349 --> 03:33:32,560
request

5605
03:33:38,070 --> 03:33:35,359
for the radar returns out of columbus

5606
03:33:39,990 --> 03:33:38,080
between the hours of 10 45 pm

5607
03:33:42,710 --> 03:33:40,000
and the 11

5608
03:33:43,900 --> 03:33:42,720
11 30 pm of that night

5609
03:33:45,190 --> 03:33:43,910
we'll see where it goes

5610
03:33:47,990 --> 03:33:45,200
[Music]

5611
03:33:49,830 --> 03:33:48,000
um as far as how it made me feel

5612
03:33:51,349 --> 03:33:49,840
i felt really

5613
03:33:53,110 --> 03:33:51,359

calm

5614

03:33:55,750 --> 03:33:53,120

and

5615

03:33:57,750 --> 03:33:55,760

i don't know it felt like

5616

03:33:59,750 --> 03:33:57,760

i was meant to see it

5617

03:34:01,110 --> 03:33:59,760

i know it sounds stupid

5618

03:34:03,110 --> 03:34:01,120

i don't get it

5619

03:34:05,510 --> 03:34:03,120

it was just

5620

03:34:07,750 --> 03:34:05,520

i felt like i was meant to see that

5621

03:34:10,630 --> 03:34:07,760

at that point in time

5622

03:34:12,630 --> 03:34:10,640

for some reason and why

5623

03:34:15,510 --> 03:34:12,640

i don't know

5624

03:34:17,269 --> 03:34:15,520

it was like a very

5625

03:34:19,190 --> 03:34:17,279

i don't want to say personal experience

5626
03:34:21,030 --> 03:34:19,200
because damn anyone look up at sky

5627
03:34:22,229 --> 03:34:21,040
christina thing but i don't know how to

5628
03:34:23,590 --> 03:34:22,239
describe it

5629
03:34:25,030 --> 03:34:23,600
it just felt

5630
03:34:27,110 --> 03:34:25,040
[Music]

5631
03:34:29,750 --> 03:34:27,120
different

5632
03:34:34,110 --> 03:34:29,760
it felt good

5633
03:34:37,670 --> 03:34:34,120
and whatever it was it was beautiful

5634
03:34:40,309 --> 03:34:37,680
[Music]

5635
03:34:42,550 --> 03:34:40,319
oh i saw my second ufo on thursday do

5636
03:34:45,990 --> 03:34:42,560
you want to hear about that

5637
03:34:48,630 --> 03:34:46,000
okay back up second welcome to nooks and

5638
03:34:52,229 --> 03:34:48,640

crannies maddie here i'm joined by my

5639

03:34:54,070 --> 03:34:52,239

speculative and inquisitive co-host evan

5640

03:34:55,670 --> 03:34:54,080

i i think i wasn't present for the last

5641

03:34:58,070 --> 03:34:55,680

two episodes but i'm very happy to be

5642

03:34:59,510 --> 03:34:58,080

back with you maddie uh

5643

03:35:01,030 --> 03:34:59,520

talk to me about these ufos you're

5644

03:35:03,190 --> 03:35:01,040

seeing how are you you feeling okay

5645

03:35:05,030 --> 03:35:03,200

what's going on here well yeah okay so

5646

03:35:06,870 --> 03:35:05,040

this is my second one so i'll tell you

5647

03:35:09,590 --> 03:35:06,880

the most recent one and then we'll we'll

5648

03:35:10,389 --> 03:35:09,600

do the original one the og uh alien

5649

03:35:13,110 --> 03:35:10,399

sighting

5650

03:35:15,030 --> 03:35:13,120

so i it was thursday uh about four

5651

03:35:17,269 --> 03:35:15,040

o'clock in the morning i was like just

5652

03:35:19,190 --> 03:35:17,279

uh you know drinking my coffee taking my

5653

03:35:21,590 --> 03:35:19,200

medicine getting ready for my paper road

5654

03:35:23,510 --> 03:35:21,600

right just like oh god i hate my life

5655

03:35:25,190 --> 03:35:23,520

it's prime alien hours

5656

03:35:26,550 --> 03:35:25,200

yeah well that's what you know it's like

5657

03:35:29,190 --> 03:35:26,560

with the witching hour right between

5658

03:35:31,269 --> 03:35:29,200

three and four so i look off to like say

5659

03:35:35,429 --> 03:35:31,279

like a two o'clock position like on a

5660

03:35:38,550 --> 03:35:35,439

clock and i see a band of like six to

5661

03:35:42,229 --> 03:35:38,560

seven lights it was an odd number um

5662

03:35:45,269 --> 03:35:42,239

in a vertical kind of um orientation

5663

03:35:48,070 --> 03:35:45,279

and the streak was slightly curved like

5664

03:35:50,229 --> 03:35:48,080

like if the butt end of the sea was

5665

03:35:52,710 --> 03:35:50,239

pointing to the right i guess

5666

03:35:55,830 --> 03:35:52,720

just a little bit and there was a smoky

5667

03:35:58,630 --> 03:35:55,840

trail going off uh the back of it and as

5668

03:36:00,790 --> 03:35:58,640

i was looking at it it would turn say

5669

03:36:02,870 --> 03:36:00,800

like 10 degrees to the left and then

5670

03:36:04,950 --> 03:36:02,880

turn like 10 degrees to the right and

5671

03:36:07,750 --> 03:36:04,960

kind of do a little bit of a

5672

03:36:10,790 --> 03:36:07,760

around its center kind of like swivel

5673

03:36:12,710 --> 03:36:10,800

and very kind of slowly but

5674

03:36:16,229 --> 03:36:12,720

too fast for

5675

03:36:18,309 --> 03:36:16,239

like conventional aircraft and i

5676

03:36:20,790 --> 03:36:18,319

at that point at that point i was like

5677

03:36:23,030 --> 03:36:20,800

this is crazy like i'm just gonna stare

5678

03:36:24,229 --> 03:36:23,040

at this and take it all in right at that

5679

03:36:26,070 --> 03:36:24,239

point i'm like

5680

03:36:27,990 --> 03:36:26,080

oh no because i was drinking my morning

5681

03:36:29,830 --> 03:36:28,000

coffee at four in the morning like oh no

5682

03:36:32,870 --> 03:36:29,840

i had to take a

5683

03:36:35,190 --> 03:36:32,880

he had to run inside because honestly

5684

03:36:37,670 --> 03:36:35,200

man if i didn't like clench it was

5685

03:36:38,870 --> 03:36:37,680

coming out like i i almost like crap my

5686

03:36:40,469 --> 03:36:38,880

pants

5687

03:36:42,630 --> 03:36:40,479

just from the coffee and like being

5688

03:36:44,710 --> 03:36:42,640

almost 40. oh you don't have to describe

5689

03:36:46,630 --> 03:36:44,720

the sensation i know it well i think

5690

03:36:48,309 --> 03:36:46,640

we've all been there so i come rushing

5691

03:36:49,670 --> 03:36:48,319

back from the bathroom like please still

5692

03:36:51,429 --> 03:36:49,680

be there because it was moving slow

5693

03:36:54,150 --> 03:36:51,439

enough then there wasn't enough any

5694

03:36:56,150 --> 03:36:54,160

houses kind of obstructing its its path

5695

03:36:59,190 --> 03:36:56,160

and i come out and look where it should

5696

03:37:01,429 --> 03:36:59,200

be maybe like three inches to the right

5697

03:37:03,429 --> 03:37:01,439

and it's just gone

5698

03:37:05,030 --> 03:37:03,439

hmm

5699

03:37:05,910 --> 03:37:05,040

what do you think about that

5700

03:37:07,190 --> 03:37:05,920

well

5701
03:37:09,510 --> 03:37:07,200
this got me wondering do you think

5702
03:37:12,710 --> 03:37:09,520
lights on a ufo are they a used for

5703
03:37:15,110 --> 03:37:12,720
navigation be used to identify like

5704
03:37:17,269 --> 03:37:15,120
whatever things they need to see

5705
03:37:19,590 --> 03:37:17,279
or see is it just the byproduct because

5706
03:37:21,269 --> 03:37:19,600
you'd think if alien crafts came over

5707
03:37:23,110 --> 03:37:21,279
they wouldn't need lights for like

5708
03:37:24,870 --> 03:37:23,120
navigatory purposes they probably have

5709
03:37:25,990 --> 03:37:24,880
better stuff going on now so what's

5710
03:37:27,429 --> 03:37:26,000
what's the lights what are they doing

5711
03:37:29,110 --> 03:37:27,439
with these lights on

5712
03:37:32,070 --> 03:37:29,120
well maybe it's d they just want to be

5713
03:37:34,229 --> 03:37:32,080

noticed oh oh it's a peacocking type

5714

03:37:35,750 --> 03:37:34,239

thing yeah exactly like that's what i

5715

03:37:38,710 --> 03:37:35,760

would like to believe because you know

5716

03:37:41,269 --> 03:37:38,720

i'm like quite quite the believer so

5717

03:37:43,349 --> 03:37:41,279

yeah i saw that and it was like

5718

03:37:45,910 --> 03:37:43,359

the other thing that i was thinking like

5719

03:37:49,110 --> 03:37:45,920

i live on vancouver island so there's a

5720

03:37:51,030 --> 03:37:49,120

canadian forces base nearby and uh us

5721

03:37:53,830 --> 03:37:51,040

forces based like across the channel of

5722

03:37:55,750 --> 03:37:53,840

water there uh but i mean i've seen

5723

03:37:57,830 --> 03:37:55,760

their like really kind of like

5724

03:38:00,389 --> 03:37:57,840

borderline classified helicopters going

5725

03:38:03,990 --> 03:38:00,399

by and they're loud as this thing

5726

03:38:05,750 --> 03:38:04,000

was dead silence and it was moving

5727

03:38:08,229 --> 03:38:05,760

quickly like it was rather large i would

5728

03:38:10,150 --> 03:38:08,239

say like if i was looking at it it was

5729

03:38:11,670 --> 03:38:10,160

inch and a half two inches sort of from

5730

03:38:13,990 --> 03:38:11,680

top to bottom

5731

03:38:16,229 --> 03:38:14,000

but it seemed like closer but maybe also

5732

03:38:17,670 --> 03:38:16,239

further away and it was spooky man and

5733

03:38:19,269 --> 03:38:17,680

there was like a

5734

03:38:21,510 --> 03:38:19,279

contrail

5735

03:38:24,150 --> 03:38:21,520

behind it as well so like i don't know

5736

03:38:26,950 --> 03:38:24,160

if that's just like an atmospheric thing

5737

03:38:29,110 --> 03:38:26,960

i've seen meteors and and things um you

5738

03:38:30,550 --> 03:38:29,120

know up in the okanagan what have you uh

5739

03:38:32,710 --> 03:38:30,560

it wasn't that

5740

03:38:34,710 --> 03:38:32,720

and and they the band of lights was like

5741

03:38:36,710 --> 03:38:34,720

seven and it was in a in a line and it

5742

03:38:38,389 --> 03:38:36,720

looked like kind of a sea

5743

03:38:41,269 --> 03:38:38,399

well i mean it would be the year for

5744

03:38:43,269 --> 03:38:41,279

that you know if uh if we're about to

5745

03:38:45,190 --> 03:38:43,279

find out some horrifying shocking

5746

03:38:46,950 --> 03:38:45,200

details about the the cosmic scale of

5747

03:38:48,710 --> 03:38:46,960

things uh this would be the year we find

5748

03:38:51,670 --> 03:38:48,720

that out so uh

5749

03:38:53,349 --> 03:38:51,680

that's your most recent sighting but you

5750

03:38:54,950 --> 03:38:53,359

said your second sighting so let's let's

5751

03:38:56,630 --> 03:38:54,960

hear about the first one this is news to

5752

03:38:58,950 --> 03:38:56,640

me

5753

03:39:01,269 --> 03:38:58,960

yeah i keep this a little bit quiet but

5754

03:39:04,550 --> 03:39:01,279

um not as quiet as i keep the fact that

5755

03:39:09,269 --> 03:39:06,630

all right so so the first one was like

5756

03:39:11,429 --> 03:39:09,279

10 years ago right i was off camping in

5757

03:39:14,790 --> 03:39:11,439

a cabin in the woods believe it or not

5758

03:39:16,950 --> 03:39:14,800

in boston bar uh with some buddies and

5759

03:39:20,389 --> 03:39:16,960

you know like it was late at night it

5760

03:39:21,269 --> 03:39:20,399

was probably like 2 30 um crystal clear

5761

03:39:24,469 --> 03:39:21,279

sky

5762

03:39:27,510 --> 03:39:24,479

uh for whatever reason me and my buddy

5763

03:39:29,349 --> 03:39:27,520

uh johnny were just um lying on like the

5764

03:39:31,349 --> 03:39:29,359

logging road that like kind of a beats

5765

03:39:33,830 --> 03:39:31,359

the the kind of cabins uh there in

5766

03:39:36,710 --> 03:39:33,840

boston bar and just looking at the stars

5767

03:39:38,469 --> 03:39:36,720

as you do late night camping and um you

5768

03:39:40,550 --> 03:39:38,479

know i i had been drinking but not

5769

03:39:42,550 --> 03:39:40,560

excessively it was uh a bunch of my

5770

03:39:44,870 --> 03:39:42,560

muslim friends so like i don't go nuts

5771

03:39:47,590 --> 03:39:44,880

when i camp with them um smoking weed

5772

03:39:48,870 --> 03:39:47,600

but like i smoke him medicinally so that

5773

03:39:52,229 --> 03:39:48,880

if anything it just makes me more

5774

03:39:53,990 --> 03:39:52,239

clear-headed uh believe me folks um and

5775

03:39:55,429 --> 03:39:54,000

so i wasn't like hammered or anything

5776

03:39:56,790 --> 03:39:55,439

and like the world's spinning or

5777

03:39:58,229 --> 03:39:56,800

anything like this and i'm just lying

5778

03:40:01,190 --> 03:39:58,239

there with johnny we're like wow this

5779

03:40:02,790 --> 03:40:01,200

star's crazy man this is awesome and uh

5780

03:40:06,229 --> 03:40:02,800

you're seeing some shooting stars and

5781

03:40:08,950 --> 03:40:06,239

stuff like this and from like the right

5782

03:40:11,830 --> 03:40:08,960

corner of our eye

5783

03:40:12,950 --> 03:40:11,840

we see this dot that is moving pretty

5784

03:40:15,830 --> 03:40:12,960

quickly

5785

03:40:16,790 --> 03:40:15,840

from one edge of the horizon all the way

5786

03:40:19,510 --> 03:40:16,800

over

5787

03:40:22,870 --> 03:40:19,520

it stops at the tree that is blocking

5788

03:40:25,750 --> 03:40:22,880

our view no even it goes up

5789

03:40:28,389 --> 03:40:25,760

to the left down and then just continues

5790

03:40:29,830 --> 03:40:28,399

off to the left like it was like that's

5791

03:40:33,510 --> 03:40:29,840

why i'm thinking like they want to be

5792

03:40:35,750 --> 03:40:33,520

seen and um we were just like chatting

5793

03:40:37,910 --> 03:40:35,760

and then as soon as i noticed it

5794

03:40:40,790 --> 03:40:37,920

i just went quiet and he went quiet and

5795

03:40:43,030 --> 03:40:40,800

we without saying anything to each other

5796

03:40:46,309 --> 03:40:43,040

eyes were locked on this thing and it

5797

03:40:48,309 --> 03:40:46,319

went by and i looked at him like bro did

5798

03:40:50,630 --> 03:40:48,319

you see that and he's like yeah man i'm

5799

03:40:53,190 --> 03:40:50,640

like that wasn't no like shooting star

5800

03:40:53,990 --> 03:40:53,200

right it was like a circle that was

5801

03:40:56,550 --> 03:40:54,000

much

5802

03:40:59,030 --> 03:40:56,560

like more diameter than a pinhole it'd

5803

03:41:01,510 --> 03:40:59,040

be like almost like if you went halfway

5804

03:41:03,110 --> 03:41:01,520

down on the tip of a pencil like about

5805

03:41:05,830 --> 03:41:03,120

that big right

5806

03:41:07,670 --> 03:41:05,840

um and it uh yeah i did that move around

5807

03:41:08,790 --> 03:41:07,680

the tree and and i'm like i've never

5808

03:41:10,550 --> 03:41:08,800

seen

5809

03:41:11,830 --> 03:41:10,560

anything do that it's not a satellite

5810

03:41:13,590 --> 03:41:11,840

either i've seen satellites and they

5811

03:41:14,950 --> 03:41:13,600

just go in a single trajectory across

5812

03:41:17,670 --> 03:41:14,960

the field of vision they don't make a

5813

03:41:19,750 --> 03:41:17,680

upwards left hand and then a

5814

03:41:21,269 --> 03:41:19,760

downwards turn and then another left and

5815

03:41:23,190 --> 03:41:21,279

go around a tree just so they can be

5816

03:41:24,229 --> 03:41:23,200

seen right and as we're chatting about

5817

03:41:28,070 --> 03:41:24,239

this

5818

03:41:31,269 --> 03:41:28,080

we here behind us

5819

03:41:33,510 --> 03:41:31,279

that not a bear pro a cooker

5820

03:41:35,190 --> 03:41:33,520

like you do not typically hear cougars

5821

03:41:36,710 --> 03:41:35,200

and then it goes

5822

03:41:38,389 --> 03:41:36,720

and it comes like tumbling down this

5823

03:41:40,950 --> 03:41:38,399

hill because there's like a bit of a

5824

03:41:43,030 --> 03:41:40,960

like a slope behind us forested thank

5825

03:41:45,429 --> 03:41:43,040

god and it comes like bear lasting down

5826

03:41:48,630 --> 03:41:45,439

this hill we're like cougar and we book

5827

03:41:50,229 --> 03:41:48,640

it into the cabin and lock the door like

5828

03:41:51,750 --> 03:41:50,239

throw the chair under the handle and

5829

03:41:53,510 --> 03:41:51,760

everything there's like four of our

5830

03:41:55,110 --> 03:41:53,520

buddies out around the campfire we're

5831

03:41:57,990 --> 03:41:55,120

like oh guys guys come in come in

5832

03:42:00,550 --> 03:41:58,000

come in there's a cougar and uh and so

5833

03:42:01,510 --> 03:42:00,560

just like on thursday when i almost

5834

03:42:03,510 --> 03:42:01,520

myself

5835

03:42:05,590 --> 03:42:03,520

and uh here we almost got eaten by a

5836

03:42:08,950 --> 03:42:05,600

cougar so it's weird like when i view

5837

03:42:12,229 --> 03:42:08,960

ufos it's like a moment before extreme

5838

03:42:15,510 --> 03:42:14,469

i can't imagine that the extent of what

5839

03:42:17,190 --> 03:42:15,520

exists

5840

03:42:20,309 --> 03:42:17,200

happens to exist within our sensory

5841

03:42:21,910 --> 03:42:20,319

perceptive uh fields so when you see

5842

03:42:23,910 --> 03:42:21,920

stuff like that who the hell knows you

5843

03:42:25,429 --> 03:42:23,920

know i am uh

5844

03:42:27,670 --> 03:42:25,439

i am no uh

5845

03:42:29,590 --> 03:42:27,680

rational skeptic in terms of these types

5846

03:42:33,269 --> 03:42:29,600

of types of things i just

5847

03:42:35,429 --> 03:42:33,279

i want to believe and i believe

5848

03:42:37,510 --> 03:42:35,439

well i certainly got that belief

5849

03:42:40,309 --> 03:42:37,520

reinforced on thursday now this is the

5850

03:42:42,389 --> 03:42:40,319

kicker this is the real kicker um out of

5851
03:42:44,150 --> 03:42:42,399
nowhere this guy ryan sprague who's like

5852
03:42:47,269 --> 03:42:44,160
a ufo guy he's kind of like rob from our

5853
03:42:48,710 --> 03:42:47,279
strange skies um but he has like tv

5854
03:42:50,870 --> 03:42:48,720
shows and youtube channels really

5855
03:42:53,110 --> 03:42:50,880
popular and all this sort of stuff um he

5856
03:42:55,030 --> 03:42:53,120
sends me a direct message and i'm like

5857
03:42:58,070 --> 03:42:55,040
ryan sprague i know that name he's like

5858
03:42:59,110 --> 03:42:58,080
hey i saw your comment on rob's post uh

5859
03:43:01,429 --> 03:42:59,120
which was

5860
03:43:03,349 --> 03:43:01,439
like eight months ago right i commented

5861
03:43:05,190 --> 03:43:03,359
like hey i've seen a ufo like you want

5862
03:43:08,229 --> 03:43:05,200
me to come out and tell the story rob

5863
03:43:09,030 --> 03:43:08,239

and he he just reached out that day at

5864

03:43:12,950 --> 03:43:09,040

like

5865

03:43:14,870 --> 03:43:12,960

7 00 a.m and i saw the ufo at 4am out of

5866

03:43:16,389 --> 03:43:14,880

nowhere whoa

5867

03:43:18,309 --> 03:43:16,399

so i'm going to clip this up and send it

5868

03:43:21,429 --> 03:43:18,319

over to ryan for sure oh there's some

5869

03:43:23,189 --> 03:43:21,439

bizarre serendipity going on there

5870

03:43:25,429 --> 03:43:23,199

i think so it's uh

5871

03:43:27,670 --> 03:43:25,439

it's a little creepy but it's also like

5872

03:43:29,990 --> 03:43:27,680

because of my esp i'm like well i know

5873

03:43:31,750 --> 03:43:30,000

they're there so it's just kind of fun

5874

03:43:33,429 --> 03:43:31,760

that i got to see another one like i

5875

03:43:35,110 --> 03:43:33,439

didn't think that would happen i thought

5876
03:43:38,840 --> 03:43:35,120
i'd just get to see one

5877
03:43:52,630 --> 03:43:38,850
so here's to many more

5878
03:43:56,469 --> 03:43:54,150
hey ryan

5879
03:43:57,429 --> 03:43:56,479
it's ally from jersey

5880
03:43:59,590 --> 03:43:57,439
um

5881
03:44:02,710 --> 03:43:59,600
messed you a couple days ago i think

5882
03:44:06,870 --> 03:44:02,720
i'm ready to share my encounter

5883
03:44:08,790 --> 03:44:06,880
so this happened maybe about

5884
03:44:11,670 --> 03:44:08,800
eight nine years ago

5885
03:44:15,349 --> 03:44:11,680
um so i had a friend over

5886
03:44:18,150 --> 03:44:15,359
who was a ex-co-worker

5887
03:44:20,469 --> 03:44:18,160
and um he was really close with my aunt

5888
03:44:22,469 --> 03:44:20,479

my aunt lives literally like two streets

5889

03:44:24,550 --> 03:44:22,479

down from me so when he stopped by to

5890

03:44:26,070 --> 03:44:24,560

visit i

5891

03:44:28,389 --> 03:44:26,080

you know asked him like hey you want to

5892

03:44:31,590 --> 03:44:28,399

go visit my aunt say what's up he was

5893

03:44:34,790 --> 03:44:31,600

down for it so we walked down the street

5894

03:44:37,750 --> 03:44:34,800

to my aunt's house it was probably like

5895

03:44:39,990 --> 03:44:37,760

spring fallish um in the evening because

5896

03:44:43,030 --> 03:44:40,000

the sky kind of had that pretty cotton

5897

03:44:44,630 --> 03:44:43,040

candy pinky purpley bluish kind of look

5898

03:44:45,990 --> 03:44:44,640

like the sun was kind of setting a

5899

03:44:46,950 --> 03:44:46,000

little bit

5900

03:44:50,309 --> 03:44:46,960

so

5901
03:44:52,389 --> 03:44:50,319
the middle of the street talking instead

5902
03:44:53,670 --> 03:44:52,399
of like in my aunt's yard or on the

5903
03:44:54,469 --> 03:44:53,680
sidewalk

5904
03:44:55,750 --> 03:44:54,479
um

5905
03:44:57,590 --> 03:44:55,760
so anyway we're standing in the middle

5906
03:44:59,030 --> 03:44:57,600
of the street and

5907
03:45:01,269 --> 03:44:59,040
towards the end of our conversation

5908
03:45:04,229 --> 03:45:01,279
we're getting ready to say our goodbyes

5909
03:45:06,710 --> 03:45:04,239
and we all just happen to

5910
03:45:09,349 --> 03:45:06,720
look up and to the left

5911
03:45:11,349 --> 03:45:09,359
of where we were standing and there were

5912
03:45:12,950 --> 03:45:11,359
these three

5913
03:45:15,750 --> 03:45:12,960

like white

5914

03:45:17,830 --> 03:45:15,760

circular glowing spheres they almost

5915

03:45:19,510 --> 03:45:17,840

look like when the moon is full how it

5916

03:45:21,750 --> 03:45:19,520

has that glow

5917

03:45:22,630 --> 03:45:21,760

there was three of them in a triangular

5918

03:45:24,790 --> 03:45:22,640

shape

5919

03:45:27,030 --> 03:45:24,800

just kind of off in the distance and at

5920

03:45:28,870 --> 03:45:27,040

first we were kind of like the hell is

5921

03:45:30,309 --> 03:45:28,880

that like it was just it was it just

5922

03:45:32,150 --> 03:45:30,319

looked weird

5923

03:45:34,710 --> 03:45:32,160

and they were bright enough to wear up

5924

03:45:36,710 --> 03:45:34,720

against the sky they stood out like this

5925

03:45:38,469 --> 03:45:36,720

stood out pretty well

5926
03:45:39,830 --> 03:45:38,479
so we're just standing there for a while

5927
03:45:41,910 --> 03:45:39,840
trying to figure out what it is they

5928
03:45:44,469 --> 03:45:41,920
weren't moving or anything

5929
03:45:45,750 --> 03:45:44,479
and my first thought was like oh weather

5930
03:45:46,550 --> 03:45:45,760
balloons

5931
03:45:48,710 --> 03:45:46,560
but

5932
03:45:50,710 --> 03:45:48,720
they just didn't something was just off

5933
03:45:53,349 --> 03:45:50,720
they just didn't look like weather

5934
03:45:56,710 --> 03:45:53,359
balloons so as we're standing there

5935
03:45:58,950 --> 03:45:56,720
trying to figure out what it was

5936
03:46:00,710 --> 03:45:58,960
one of them it was almost like they had

5937
03:46:02,309 --> 03:46:00,720
a string

5938
03:46:03,910 --> 03:46:02,319

hanging from the bottom and they were

5939

03:46:05,830 --> 03:46:03,920

like tethered to the ground because they

5940

03:46:09,750 --> 03:46:05,840

were just like kind of just stuck like

5941

03:46:11,750 --> 03:46:09,760

just stuck in place and one by one it

5942

03:46:14,469 --> 03:46:11,760

was like someone just cut the string and

5943

03:46:15,750 --> 03:46:14,479

they just started to release into the

5944

03:46:17,110 --> 03:46:15,760

air

5945

03:46:19,590 --> 03:46:17,120

and we're kind of just standing there

5946

03:46:21,830 --> 03:46:19,600

like the hell is that and as they're

5947

03:46:23,510 --> 03:46:21,840

like floating up into the sky like

5948

03:46:25,349 --> 03:46:23,520

they're they were staying like same

5949

03:46:27,429 --> 03:46:25,359

distance apart like they weren't like

5950

03:46:29,750 --> 03:46:27,439

bobbing or anything they just

5951
03:46:32,950 --> 03:46:29,760
shot straight up but slow enough to

5952
03:46:35,110 --> 03:46:32,960
where we were like the hell is going on

5953
03:46:36,950 --> 03:46:35,120
and as they were going up

5954
03:46:39,349 --> 03:46:36,960
into the sky

5955
03:46:42,229 --> 03:46:39,359
we kind of looked further back into the

5956
03:46:43,110 --> 03:46:42,239
sky and we noticed there were probably

5957
03:46:45,670 --> 03:46:43,120
like

5958
03:46:48,309 --> 03:46:45,680
20 more of these spheres that we just

5959
03:46:50,630 --> 03:46:48,319
didn't notice the first time because the

5960
03:46:52,710 --> 03:46:50,640
three like you kind of couldn't tell how

5961
03:46:54,309 --> 03:46:52,720
far they were because first glance they

5962
03:46:56,389 --> 03:46:54,319
look kind of close

5963
03:46:58,389 --> 03:46:56,399

but as we were kind of focusing in on

5964

03:47:00,630 --> 03:46:58,399

them they were like

5965

03:47:02,950 --> 03:47:00,640

they were kind of far out there

5966

03:47:04,550 --> 03:47:02,960

so when we seen all these other spheres

5967

03:47:06,710 --> 03:47:04,560

that were like glowing like all these

5968

03:47:08,389 --> 03:47:06,720

little moons just kind of

5969

03:47:09,830 --> 03:47:08,399

shooting up into the sky like i'm

5970

03:47:11,189 --> 03:47:09,840

getting goosebumps now just thinking

5971

03:47:13,429 --> 03:47:11,199

about it

5972

03:47:15,429 --> 03:47:13,439

but there were like 20 other ones and

5973

03:47:17,990 --> 03:47:15,439

they all just like when the first three

5974

03:47:20,630 --> 03:47:18,000

kind of released and started to shoot up

5975

03:47:24,150 --> 03:47:20,640

the other ones just followed after it

5976

03:47:26,469 --> 03:47:24,160

and we were just kind of stuck

5977

03:47:28,309 --> 03:47:26,479

i don't remember there being any kind of

5978

03:47:31,510 --> 03:47:28,319

sound and we were kind of close to a

5979

03:47:33,510 --> 03:47:31,520

busy road so you can typically hear cars

5980

03:47:35,750 --> 03:47:33,520

and horns and all of that but

5981

03:47:37,830 --> 03:47:35,760

we didn't hear anything we just heard

5982

03:47:40,070 --> 03:47:37,840

each other and it was like just dead

5983

03:47:43,110 --> 03:47:40,080

silence all around us and we were just

5984

03:47:45,349 --> 03:47:43,120

standing there looking at these globes

5985

03:47:47,670 --> 03:47:45,359

these glowing globes just

5986

03:47:50,389 --> 03:47:47,680

shoot up into the sky and it was the

5987

03:47:53,349 --> 03:47:50,399

weirdest craziest

5988

03:47:56,790 --> 03:47:55,110

kind of feeling

5989

03:47:59,189 --> 03:47:56,800

i don't know it was just it was just

5990

03:48:00,870 --> 03:47:59,199

bizarre so from listening to your

5991

03:48:02,550 --> 03:48:00,880

podcast and listening to other

5992

03:48:04,550 --> 03:48:02,560

encounters or

5993

03:48:07,750 --> 03:48:04,560

stories that you've told or people that

5994

03:48:09,590 --> 03:48:07,760

you've had on your podcast i truly think

5995

03:48:11,990 --> 03:48:09,600

it was something

5996

03:48:12,870 --> 03:48:12,000

from another world and it was like those

5997

03:48:16,309 --> 03:48:12,880

three

5998

03:48:17,670 --> 03:48:16,319

felt like they were kind of just there

5999

03:48:19,990 --> 03:48:17,680

watching us

6000

03:48:21,830 --> 03:48:20,000

just like peeping the scenery and then

6001
03:48:23,910 --> 03:48:21,840
when we kind of looked up and noticed

6002
03:48:25,670 --> 03:48:23,920
them and tried to like

6003
03:48:28,309 --> 03:48:25,680
piece together what they were they're

6004
03:48:30,469 --> 03:48:28,319
like oh gotta go and just kind of

6005
03:48:33,269 --> 03:48:30,479
released up into the sky

6006
03:48:35,510 --> 03:48:33,279
um if it wasn't for all of those other

6007
03:48:37,269 --> 03:48:35,520
ones and there were so many if it wasn't

6008
03:48:39,189 --> 03:48:37,279
for all of those other ones i probably

6009
03:48:41,830 --> 03:48:39,199
just would have chalked it up to

6010
03:48:44,389 --> 03:48:41,840
some weird in jersey like who knows

6011
03:48:46,469 --> 03:48:44,399
but because there were so many other

6012
03:48:49,189 --> 03:48:46,479
ones

6013
03:48:50,630 --> 03:48:49,199

we kind of just stood there and was like

6014

03:48:52,309 --> 03:48:50,640

what the

6015

03:48:54,229 --> 03:48:52,319

and just gave each other that awkward

6016

03:48:56,309 --> 03:48:54,239

stare i was like you know what

6017

03:48:58,710 --> 03:48:56,319

i think it's time to go and we just kind

6018

03:49:00,550 --> 03:48:58,720

of my aunt went back to her house me and

6019

03:49:02,790 --> 03:49:00,560

my friend walked up the street he jumped

6020

03:49:05,750 --> 03:49:02,800

in his car and left and

6021

03:49:07,750 --> 03:49:05,760

we just never spoke about it since

6022

03:49:09,189 --> 03:49:07,760

but from listening to your wonderful

6023

03:49:11,990 --> 03:49:09,199

podcast

6024

03:49:13,670 --> 03:49:12,000

it's kind of brought that moment back up

6025

03:49:16,389 --> 03:49:13,680

and i've really really been thinking

6026

03:49:19,590 --> 03:49:16,399

about what it could possibly be

6027

03:49:22,710 --> 03:49:19,600

so i'm not sure what it was it feels

6028

03:49:25,670 --> 03:49:22,720

like and seems like something unworldly

6029

03:49:28,870 --> 03:49:25,680

um i would love to hear what you think

6030

03:49:29,830 --> 03:49:28,880

so yeah thank you for the podcast i love

6031

03:49:33,900 --> 03:49:29,840

it

6032

03:49:38,150 --> 03:49:35,269

[Music]

6033

03:49:39,349 --> 03:49:38,160

hi my name is troy peaslee i'm 43 years

6034

03:49:42,229 --> 03:49:39,359

old

6035

03:49:44,469 --> 03:49:42,239

i'm a security officer and i work in

6036

03:49:47,030 --> 03:49:44,479

toowoomba queensland australia

6037

03:49:48,950 --> 03:49:47,040

i'd like to share with you guys a story

6038

03:49:52,070 --> 03:49:48,960

that happened to me

6039

03:49:54,070 --> 03:49:52,080

a very long time ago i was uh 12 years

6040

03:49:56,790 --> 03:49:54,080

old

6041

03:50:00,229 --> 03:49:56,800

so i guess i'll start from the beginning

6042

03:50:01,990 --> 03:50:00,239

when i was younger my mother would take

6043

03:50:03,349 --> 03:50:02,000

myself and my

6044

03:50:04,790 --> 03:50:03,359

little brother

6045

03:50:06,710 --> 03:50:04,800

on holidays

6046

03:50:09,030 --> 03:50:06,720

to see my cousins

6047

03:50:11,110 --> 03:50:09,040

and they lived in redcliffe

6048

03:50:13,510 --> 03:50:11,120

now redcliffe is

6049

03:50:14,469 --> 03:50:13,520

uh north of brisbane

6050

03:50:16,229 --> 03:50:14,479

and

6051
03:50:17,750 --> 03:50:16,239
we'd go there

6052
03:50:19,910 --> 03:50:17,760
whenever we

6053
03:50:21,429 --> 03:50:19,920
had the chance usually it'd be on like

6054
03:50:22,790 --> 03:50:21,439
school holidays

6055
03:50:25,429 --> 03:50:22,800
and

6056
03:50:26,630 --> 03:50:25,439
there's a whole heap of cousins around

6057
03:50:27,750 --> 03:50:26,640
red cliff

6058
03:50:29,510 --> 03:50:27,760
this

6059
03:50:31,990 --> 03:50:29,520
pacific time we're up

6060
03:50:33,269 --> 03:50:32,000
seeing my cousins in redcliffe

6061
03:50:36,389 --> 03:50:33,279
and

6062
03:50:39,189 --> 03:50:36,399
i know about you guys but every time

6063
03:50:41,110 --> 03:50:39,199

i got with my cousins we would run amok

6064

03:50:42,790 --> 03:50:41,120

as kids do

6065

03:50:45,510 --> 03:50:42,800

uh we're very

6066

03:50:47,189 --> 03:50:45,520

active kids i know if that's just a nice

6067

03:50:49,269 --> 03:50:47,199

way of saying that we were a

6068

03:50:52,950 --> 03:50:49,279

little delinquent but i don't think we

6069

03:50:53,830 --> 03:50:52,960

were anyway this one particular night

6070

03:50:54,950 --> 03:50:53,840

my

6071

03:50:56,630 --> 03:50:54,960

mother

6072

03:50:58,389 --> 03:50:56,640

was um

6073

03:50:59,429 --> 03:50:58,399

you know she'd get together with all my

6074

03:51:01,110 --> 03:50:59,439

aunties

6075

03:51:03,110 --> 03:51:01,120

and they would

6076
03:51:04,070 --> 03:51:03,120
play cards and what not have a few

6077
03:51:06,469 --> 03:51:04,080
drinks

6078
03:51:08,630 --> 03:51:06,479
while all of us kids would

6079
03:51:10,950 --> 03:51:08,640
basically run amok

6080
03:51:13,030 --> 03:51:10,960
now i think it was

6081
03:51:15,110 --> 03:51:13,040
around 10 o'clock at night it may have

6082
03:51:17,510 --> 03:51:15,120
been my idea i'm not sure my cousins

6083
03:51:19,910 --> 03:51:17,520
were a couple of years younger than me

6084
03:51:23,429 --> 03:51:19,920
so it probably was my idea but i wanted

6085
03:51:25,750 --> 03:51:23,439
to go exploring now redcliffe

6086
03:51:27,349 --> 03:51:25,760
where they lived was right

6087
03:51:29,990 --> 03:51:27,359
probably

6088
03:51:32,070 --> 03:51:30,000

a five or five to seven minute walk to

6089

03:51:35,910 --> 03:51:32,080

the redcliffe beach

6090

03:51:37,990 --> 03:51:35,920

which is where we spent most of our time

6091

03:51:40,150 --> 03:51:38,000

when we were visiting

6092

03:51:41,750 --> 03:51:40,160

my cousins so i was about 10 o'clock at

6093

03:51:44,710 --> 03:51:41,760

night my

6094

03:51:47,510 --> 03:51:44,720

aunties and mum were busy so i thought

6095

03:51:50,309 --> 03:51:47,520

okay let's go for a little wander and we

6096

03:51:52,630 --> 03:51:50,319

you know we were pretty mischievous

6097

03:51:55,030 --> 03:51:52,640

and uh you know we're

6098

03:51:56,389 --> 03:51:55,040

we're causing habit we're throwing

6099

03:52:00,550 --> 03:51:56,399

stones and

6100

03:52:03,189 --> 03:52:00,560

just being little rascals um

6101
03:52:05,670 --> 03:52:03,199
so yeah but we finally got to the beach

6102
03:52:07,189 --> 03:52:05,680
and uh anyone who knows red cliff beach

6103
03:52:08,950 --> 03:52:07,199
it's a beautiful

6104
03:52:11,189 --> 03:52:08,960
stretch of uh

6105
03:52:13,349 --> 03:52:11,199
beach it was 10 o'clock at night it was

6106
03:52:15,750 --> 03:52:13,359
clear weather

6107
03:52:17,269 --> 03:52:15,760
it was a beautiful

6108
03:52:20,309 --> 03:52:17,279
spring

6109
03:52:21,750 --> 03:52:20,319
i guess it would have been about 27

6110
03:52:24,070 --> 03:52:21,760
degrees i

6111
03:52:26,550 --> 03:52:24,080
don't hold me to that but it was a warm

6112
03:52:27,590 --> 03:52:26,560
night i remember that and as we were

6113
03:52:29,990 --> 03:52:27,600

walking

6114

03:52:31,590 --> 03:52:30,000

uh one of my cousins there was about

6115

03:52:33,269 --> 03:52:31,600

four of us all up

6116

03:52:37,030 --> 03:52:33,279

on this particular night

6117

03:52:39,030 --> 03:52:37,040

and my cousin sean looked up and he said

6118

03:52:40,710 --> 03:52:39,040

oh look a shooting star

6119

03:52:41,990 --> 03:52:40,720

and you know

6120

03:52:44,389 --> 03:52:42,000

we'd seen

6121

03:52:45,590 --> 03:52:44,399

hundreds of shooting stars but anyway we

6122

03:52:47,349 --> 03:52:45,600

all looked up

6123

03:52:49,990 --> 03:52:47,359

and as we were watching the shooting

6124

03:52:51,910 --> 03:52:50,000

start now it come down just like a

6125

03:52:53,269 --> 03:52:51,920

shooting star would and so we were

6126
03:52:55,269 --> 03:52:53,279
watching it but

6127
03:52:57,110 --> 03:52:55,279
all of a sudden this what we thought at

6128
03:53:00,229 --> 03:52:57,120
the time was shooting start it changed

6129
03:53:02,550 --> 03:53:00,239
direction and it come towards us

6130
03:53:04,790 --> 03:53:02,560
and it started to slow down

6131
03:53:06,550 --> 03:53:04,800
and it

6132
03:53:08,630 --> 03:53:06,560
looked like a

6133
03:53:10,229 --> 03:53:08,640
like a yellow

6134
03:53:12,150 --> 03:53:10,239
yellow object

6135
03:53:13,510 --> 03:53:12,160
but i know this doesn't sort of make

6136
03:53:15,429 --> 03:53:13,520
sense but it

6137
03:53:17,510 --> 03:53:15,439
you could tell that it was

6138
03:53:19,750 --> 03:53:17,520

like a metallic object i know that

6139

03:53:22,469 --> 03:53:19,760

sounds whatever but

6140

03:53:25,429 --> 03:53:22,479

i just remember it you could tell that

6141

03:53:27,030 --> 03:53:25,439

it was like had a metallic base to it it

6142

03:53:30,710 --> 03:53:27,040

was very bright

6143

03:53:33,990 --> 03:53:30,720

it uh was mostly like a yellowish color

6144

03:53:37,349 --> 03:53:34,000

or even a goldish color it was um

6145

03:53:39,830 --> 03:53:37,359

sort of like a like a ball like a

6146

03:53:43,030 --> 03:53:39,840

like a bright bullish color

6147

03:53:45,510 --> 03:53:43,040

a ball object with a with goldy's yellow

6148

03:53:47,189 --> 03:53:45,520

color to it now as it started slowly it

6149

03:53:48,950 --> 03:53:47,199

actually stopped

6150

03:53:50,950 --> 03:53:48,960

and it started to

6151
03:53:53,269 --> 03:53:50,960
rotate in a circular motion like it

6152
03:53:54,790 --> 03:53:53,279
started to go around in circles

6153
03:53:57,670 --> 03:53:54,800
okay

6154
03:53:59,910 --> 03:53:57,680
and then it stopped again

6155
03:54:01,590 --> 03:53:59,920
and it went on

6156
03:54:03,349 --> 03:54:01,600
the only way i can describe it is it

6157
03:54:04,950 --> 03:54:03,359
when on its side

6158
03:54:06,389 --> 03:54:04,960
it shifted

6159
03:54:09,750 --> 03:54:06,399
its axes

6160
03:54:13,429 --> 03:54:09,760
if that makes sense it it went on a side

6161
03:54:15,590 --> 03:54:13,439
and then in a blink of an eye it shot up

6162
03:54:17,670 --> 03:54:15,600
on an angle but

6163
03:54:19,510 --> 03:54:17,680

the fastest thing you could imagine like

6164

03:54:20,710 --> 03:54:19,520

turning off a light switch it was that

6165

03:54:24,389 --> 03:54:20,720

quick

6166

03:54:26,229 --> 03:54:24,399

and it was gone and it did leave like a

6167

03:54:28,389 --> 03:54:26,239

i don't know whether it was because of

6168

03:54:31,269 --> 03:54:28,399

the speed or

6169

03:54:33,189 --> 03:54:31,279

whether it was an actual um some type of

6170

03:54:35,269 --> 03:54:33,199

fuel or whether it was that quick that

6171

03:54:37,910 --> 03:54:35,279

it left like a like a reflection or a

6172

03:54:40,710 --> 03:54:37,920

light behind it

6173

03:54:43,510 --> 03:54:40,720

but um thinking back now and talking to

6174

03:54:46,870 --> 03:54:43,520

my cousin like we're in our 40s

6175

03:54:48,070 --> 03:54:46,880

and um our story has never changed

6176
03:54:49,510 --> 03:54:48,080
and um

6177
03:54:51,830 --> 03:54:49,520
i remember that night we were that

6178
03:54:53,670 --> 03:54:51,840
excited like we were

6179
03:54:55,830 --> 03:54:53,680
excited but

6180
03:54:57,830 --> 03:54:55,840
a little uh

6181
03:54:58,790 --> 03:54:57,840
i don't know i wouldn't call it scared

6182
03:55:04,469 --> 03:54:58,800
but

6183
03:55:06,630 --> 03:55:04,479
something i would describe like we were

6184
03:55:08,870 --> 03:55:06,640
weirded out like you know what the hell

6185
03:55:11,030 --> 03:55:08,880
was that sort of a thing but we were

6186
03:55:13,189 --> 03:55:11,040
that excited and

6187
03:55:15,990 --> 03:55:13,199
i don't know a weirded out that we ran

6188
03:55:18,150 --> 03:55:16,000

home to tell our parents

6189

03:55:19,269 --> 03:55:18,160
and we burst through the door

6190

03:55:21,269 --> 03:55:19,279
and

6191

03:55:23,910 --> 03:55:21,279
we didn't even think that

6192

03:55:26,389 --> 03:55:23,920
hey we snuck out so

6193

03:55:29,189 --> 03:55:26,399
so we burst through the door and told

6194

03:55:31,030 --> 03:55:29,199
our aunties and my mother and

6195

03:55:33,189 --> 03:55:31,040
the only thing that they were concerned

6196

03:55:35,510 --> 03:55:33,199
about at the time was um

6197

03:55:38,630 --> 03:55:35,520
us sneaking out so

6198

03:55:40,790 --> 03:55:38,640
we were uh punished and sent to bed

6199

03:55:43,269 --> 03:55:40,800
but the next day my auntie one of my

6200

03:55:44,550 --> 03:55:43,279
aunties wanted to know

6201
03:55:48,150 --> 03:55:44,560
what we saw

6202
03:55:49,750 --> 03:55:48,160
her about it

6203
03:55:52,630 --> 03:55:49,760
and for days i remember her going

6204
03:55:55,590 --> 03:55:52,640
through newspapers and and news reports

6205
03:55:58,309 --> 03:55:55,600
seeing if anything had had been

6206
03:56:00,070 --> 03:55:58,319
reported and there was nothing

6207
03:56:01,830 --> 03:56:00,080
now many years on

6208
03:56:03,670 --> 03:56:01,840
every time i get with my cousins that's

6209
03:56:05,910 --> 03:56:03,680
the first thing we talk about

6210
03:56:06,950 --> 03:56:05,920
is what we saw that night

6211
03:56:09,429 --> 03:56:06,960
and

6212
03:56:10,389 --> 03:56:09,439
i can tell you now that i have

6213
03:56:14,070 --> 03:56:10,399

researched

6214

03:56:16,389 --> 03:56:14,080

uh ufos ever since that that moment and

6215

03:56:19,590 --> 03:56:16,399

um i can tell you it wasn't

6216

03:56:21,670 --> 03:56:19,600

definitely wasn't a uh meteorite it

6217

03:56:23,910 --> 03:56:21,680

wasn't a comet it wasn't a weather

6218

03:56:24,950 --> 03:56:23,920

balloon it wasn't a plane it wasn't a

6219

03:56:28,389 --> 03:56:24,960

jet

6220

03:56:31,910 --> 03:56:28,399

it wasn't venus it was something that i

6221

03:56:35,110 --> 03:56:31,920

have never seen again and

6222

03:56:37,269 --> 03:56:35,120

it was definitely a ufo

6223

03:56:39,750 --> 03:56:37,279

one of my cousins is now in the air

6224

03:56:40,630 --> 03:56:39,760

force and uh

6225

03:56:48,790 --> 03:56:40,640

i

6226

03:56:50,630 --> 03:56:48,800

yeah he doesn't say too much he but

6227

03:56:53,349 --> 03:56:50,640

he um

6228

03:56:55,429 --> 03:56:53,359

keeps that sort of uh what he saw

6229

03:56:56,950 --> 03:56:55,439

to himself as

6230

03:56:59,750 --> 03:56:56,960

you know you can imagine

6231

03:57:01,429 --> 03:56:59,760

but um yeah my other cousin that we know

6232

03:57:03,189 --> 03:57:01,439

what we saw that night and it was

6233

03:57:04,790 --> 03:57:03,199

definitely um

6234

03:57:07,670 --> 03:57:04,800

well it was ufo

6235

03:57:12,790 --> 03:57:07,680

so thank you for listening to me and

6236

03:57:17,429 --> 03:57:15,189

my name is alex and i live in stanley

6237

03:57:18,950 --> 03:57:17,439

island new york

6238

03:57:20,700 --> 03:57:18,960

this happens

6239

03:57:21,910 --> 03:57:20,710

like a year ago

6240

03:57:25,429 --> 03:57:21,920

[Music]

6241

03:57:30,469 --> 03:57:27,670

from work it was like

6242

03:57:33,110 --> 03:57:30,479

5 6 p.m

6243

03:57:34,870 --> 03:57:33,120

and as i was walking to the back door

6244

03:57:36,710 --> 03:57:34,880

something shiny

6245

03:57:38,150 --> 03:57:36,720

caught my eye

6246

03:57:40,389 --> 03:57:38,160

in the sky

6247

03:57:43,990 --> 03:57:40,399

that looked like

6248

03:57:48,550 --> 03:57:46,550

and it looked like the sun was

6249

03:57:51,030 --> 03:57:48,560

reflecting right through it because it

6250

03:57:52,150 --> 03:57:51,040

was so shiny

6251
03:57:56,070 --> 03:57:52,160
that

6252
03:58:00,070 --> 03:57:58,870
but it wasn't moving it was just static

6253
03:58:04,389 --> 03:58:00,080
never move

6254
03:58:07,110 --> 03:58:04,399
from that position and it didn't make no

6255
03:58:10,309 --> 03:58:09,030
this thing was like

6256
03:58:14,389 --> 03:58:10,319
there just

6257
03:58:22,630 --> 03:58:18,229
i was uh so in shock that

6258
03:58:27,349 --> 03:58:25,510
take out my phone

6259
03:58:29,670 --> 03:58:27,359
that would be the first reaction to

6260
03:58:31,510 --> 03:58:29,680
start recording

6261
03:58:33,830 --> 03:58:31,520
but it's just you know i was so in shock

6262
03:58:36,070 --> 03:58:33,840
that that i couldn't i couldn't do it i

6263
03:58:37,510 --> 03:58:36,080

couldn't move

6264

03:58:40,070 --> 03:58:37,520

and um

6265

03:58:42,309 --> 03:58:40,080

the first thing

6266

03:58:45,030 --> 03:58:42,319

that came in my mind was uh

6267

03:58:48,389 --> 03:58:45,040

to tell my wife

6268

03:58:49,590 --> 03:58:48,399

and as soon as i turn around and i open

6269

03:58:53,349 --> 03:58:49,600

the door

6270

03:58:59,349 --> 03:58:57,030

when i look back that thing was gone

6271

03:59:01,990 --> 03:58:59,359

it just disappeared

6272

03:59:05,269 --> 03:59:02,000

didn't make no sound

6273

03:59:08,229 --> 03:59:05,279

no nothing i didn't hear anything

6274

03:59:11,189 --> 03:59:08,239

and as i told my wife

6275

03:59:14,309 --> 03:59:11,199

about what i seemed

6276

03:59:18,389 --> 03:59:14,319

she didn't want to believe me

6277

03:59:21,189 --> 03:59:18,399

and um funny thing that um

6278

03:59:24,550 --> 03:59:21,199

after my experience

6279

03:59:26,710 --> 03:59:24,560

uh the next day or two

6280

03:59:28,840 --> 03:59:26,720

she experienced it too while she was

6281

03:59:30,309 --> 03:59:28,850

playing outside with my two kids

6282

03:59:31,750 --> 03:59:30,319

[Music]

6283

03:59:34,469 --> 03:59:31,760

and

6284

03:59:35,349 --> 03:59:34,479

she said that the weird thing is that

6285

03:59:37,750 --> 03:59:35,359

um

6286

03:59:39,590 --> 03:59:37,760

they try to record a video with her cell

6287

03:59:41,030 --> 03:59:39,600

phone

6288

03:59:42,150 --> 03:59:41,040

you know

6289

03:59:46,229 --> 03:59:42,160

and

6290

03:59:48,550 --> 03:59:46,239

this thing this ufo or whatever it is

6291

03:59:52,070 --> 03:59:48,560

they couldn't record it

6292

03:59:54,070 --> 03:59:52,080

with any cell phone at the house

6293

03:59:57,750 --> 03:59:54,080

they try to get uh they're trying to get

6294

03:59:59,590 --> 03:59:57,760

their nephews outside because

6295

04:00:01,830 --> 03:59:59,600

that thing

6296

04:00:04,710 --> 04:00:01,840

the ufo

6297

04:00:05,990 --> 04:00:04,720

it lasted for several minutes

6298

04:00:08,389 --> 04:00:06,000

and

6299

04:00:12,229 --> 04:00:08,399

she had the chance to go

6300

04:00:14,469 --> 04:00:12,239

back inside and and tell her nephews

6301
04:00:16,309 --> 04:00:14,479
to to come outside and they were able to

6302
04:00:20,229 --> 04:00:16,319
see it too

6303
04:00:22,950 --> 04:00:20,239
and as soon as they tried to record it

6304
04:00:24,870 --> 04:00:22,960
we heard with their cell phone

6305
04:00:27,830 --> 04:00:24,880
they couldn't they couldn't get a they

6306
04:00:29,910 --> 04:00:27,840
couldn't get nothing on camera

6307
04:00:31,429 --> 04:00:29,920
and that's

6308
04:00:33,030 --> 04:00:31,439
that's the weirdest

6309
04:00:34,389 --> 04:00:33,040
thing

6310
04:00:36,790 --> 04:00:34,399
that they all got

6311
04:00:38,070 --> 04:00:36,800
they were all in shock

6312
04:00:42,070 --> 04:00:38,080
they were

6313
04:00:44,389 --> 04:00:42,080

with their cell phones

6314

04:00:45,700 --> 04:00:44,399

but they couldn't get no image no video

6315

04:00:47,670 --> 04:00:45,710

no nothing

6316

04:00:49,189 --> 04:00:47,680

[Music]

6317

04:00:52,150 --> 04:00:49,199

and

6318

04:00:54,710 --> 04:00:52,160

until this day we don't know

6319

04:00:56,870 --> 04:00:54,720

what we saw

6320

04:00:58,630 --> 04:00:56,880

and we come to a conclusion that this

6321

04:01:01,349 --> 04:00:58,640

must be

6322

04:01:03,990 --> 04:01:01,359

some really high technology from

6323

04:01:05,110 --> 04:01:04,000

somewhere else

6324

04:01:06,950 --> 04:01:05,120

because

6325

04:01:08,290 --> 04:01:06,960

again we've never seen anything like

6326
04:01:11,750 --> 04:01:08,300
this before

6327
04:01:14,469 --> 04:01:11,760
[Music]

6328
04:01:16,790 --> 04:01:14,479
hi my name's uh daniel custer most

6329
04:01:19,670 --> 04:01:16,800
people call me dan um

6330
04:01:20,550 --> 04:01:19,680
i'm just recording a uh recording about

6331
04:01:25,269 --> 04:01:20,560
my

6332
04:01:29,750 --> 04:01:25,279
ufo sighting that i had back in 1993.

6333
04:01:32,630 --> 04:01:29,760
um it was also witnessed by myself and

6334
04:01:33,910 --> 04:01:32,640
my parents

6335
04:01:40,229 --> 04:01:33,920
it

6336
04:01:43,990 --> 04:01:40,239
65 kilometers or about 40 miles

6337
04:01:47,349 --> 04:01:44,000
southwest of sydney australia

6338
04:01:49,590 --> 04:01:47,359

i have previously reported it to mufon

6339

04:01:51,830 --> 04:01:49,600

um it was investigated actually by the

6340

04:01:53,510 --> 04:01:51,840

national director for mufon australia in

6341

04:01:55,269 --> 04:01:53,520

new zealand

6342

04:01:57,189 --> 04:01:55,279

who just by chance happened to have

6343

04:01:59,990 --> 04:01:57,199

grown up in the same little town that i

6344

04:02:02,389 --> 04:02:00,000

grew up in um just on the outskirts of

6345

04:02:04,070 --> 04:02:02,399

sydney and um

6346

04:02:06,710 --> 04:02:04,080

he actually had a ufo signing that

6347

04:02:10,150 --> 04:02:06,720

himself in the 70s um

6348

04:02:14,790 --> 04:02:10,160

my sighting was in 1993.

6349

04:02:15,670 --> 04:02:14,800

um it occurred on the 6th of april 1993

6350

04:02:16,870 --> 04:02:15,680

um

6351
04:02:19,189 --> 04:02:16,880
it was so

6352
04:02:22,150 --> 04:02:19,199
27 and a half years ago

6353
04:02:25,189 --> 04:02:22,160
and even though it was a long time ago i

6354
04:02:28,550 --> 04:02:25,199
did write down

6355
04:02:31,110 --> 04:02:28,560
the events of the sighting not long

6356
04:02:33,510 --> 04:02:31,120
after just so i would have a record of

6357
04:02:35,510 --> 04:02:33,520
it for myself because it was an

6358
04:02:37,990 --> 04:02:35,520
extraordinary event

6359
04:02:41,030 --> 04:02:38,000
and i know how time fades memory so i

6360
04:02:43,349 --> 04:02:41,040
wanted to keep a record of what exactly

6361
04:02:45,670 --> 04:02:43,359
occurred that night um it's basically

6362
04:02:47,910 --> 04:02:45,680
the same report that i filed with

6363
04:02:50,550 --> 04:02:47,920

mufon years later and the one i am

6364

04:02:54,070 --> 04:02:50,560

sharing with you now so

6365

04:02:57,030 --> 04:02:54,080

uh it occurred at approximately

6366

04:02:57,990 --> 04:02:57,040

just after 00 pm or around 9 00 p.m on

6367

04:03:01,030 --> 04:02:58,000

this

6368

04:03:03,110 --> 04:03:01,040

6th of april 1993.

6369

04:03:04,950 --> 04:03:03,120

um i was sitting in

6370

04:03:06,389 --> 04:03:04,960

the lounge room of my parents house

6371

04:03:09,110 --> 04:03:06,399

watching tv

6372

04:03:11,510 --> 04:03:09,120

my parents were sitting in the back room

6373

04:03:13,189 --> 04:03:11,520

the back living room watching tv in that

6374

04:03:15,670 --> 04:03:13,199

room so they were sitting in another

6375

04:03:18,309 --> 04:03:15,680

room to me

6376

04:03:20,389 --> 04:03:18,319

a little bizarre in that i'm i was

6377

04:03:22,229 --> 04:03:20,399

sitting there watching tv

6378

04:03:24,389 --> 04:03:22,239

wide awake one minute so this was

6379

04:03:27,349 --> 04:03:24,399

probably about maybe i don't know five

6380

04:03:29,030 --> 04:03:27,359

to nine or something that night and um

6381

04:03:30,710 --> 04:03:29,040

and from one second to the next i

6382

04:03:33,189 --> 04:03:30,720

basically just started feeling of his

6383

04:03:35,910 --> 04:03:33,199

overwhelming sense of tiredness and

6384

04:03:38,550 --> 04:03:35,920

fatigue like i was about to drop asleep

6385

04:03:41,189 --> 04:03:38,560

then and there and um so that was

6386

04:03:43,349 --> 04:03:41,199

unusual as i was wide awake one second

6387

04:03:45,189 --> 04:03:43,359

earlier and i just had this overwhelming

6388

04:03:46,710 --> 04:03:45,199

feeling of tiredness that i needed to

6389

04:03:47,750 --> 04:03:46,720

get to bed

6390

04:03:51,349 --> 04:03:47,760

and so

6391

04:03:53,429 --> 04:03:51,359

i went to bed and i was laying in bed

6392

04:03:56,070 --> 04:03:53,439

my bedroom faced

6393

04:03:58,710 --> 04:03:56,080

um out to the backyard so i had a window

6394

04:04:01,110 --> 04:03:58,720

that looked out of the backyard

6395

04:04:04,309 --> 04:04:01,120

and my bed was basically below the

6396

04:04:07,670 --> 04:04:04,319

window so i was laying in bed on my side

6397

04:04:10,150 --> 04:04:07,680

facing away from the window um

6398

04:04:13,030 --> 04:04:10,160

and even though i felt this overwhelming

6399

04:04:15,510 --> 04:04:13,040

sense of tiredness which drove me to bed

6400

04:04:18,229 --> 04:04:15,520

um i was laying there awake for probably

6401

04:04:20,630 --> 04:04:18,239

10 or 15 minutes

6402

04:04:23,349 --> 04:04:20,640

when suddenly i don't know why but for

6403

04:04:24,870 --> 04:04:23,359

some reason i i felt this urge to just

6404

04:04:28,550 --> 04:04:24,880

turn around and i turned around and

6405

04:04:31,269 --> 04:04:28,560

looked out the window and um

6406

04:04:35,110 --> 04:04:31,279

what i saw was basically this craft

6407

04:04:36,950 --> 04:04:35,120

which was completely soundless um

6408

04:04:40,070 --> 04:04:36,960

and as i turned around and looked out

6409

04:04:42,469 --> 04:04:40,080

the window and

6410

04:04:46,550 --> 04:04:42,479

all i could see was this craft just

6411

04:04:49,030 --> 04:04:46,560

basically moving from from the house

6412

04:04:50,870 --> 04:04:49,040

it was just moving from the house over

6413

04:04:54,469 --> 04:04:50,880

to the backyard as i looked out the

6414

04:04:57,670 --> 04:04:54,479

window so i just saw this craft drifting

6415

04:05:00,830 --> 04:04:57,680

over the backyard it was this silver

6416

04:05:05,030 --> 04:05:00,840

metallic colored craft um

6417

04:05:08,790 --> 04:05:05,040

round typical what you would describe as

6418

04:05:10,870 --> 04:05:08,800

a flying saucer i suppose um

6419

04:05:14,229 --> 04:05:10,880

uh look i i couldn't believe what i was

6420

04:05:16,550 --> 04:05:14,239

seeing basically i i recall turning

6421

04:05:18,229 --> 04:05:16,560

around a couple of times

6422

04:05:20,150 --> 04:05:18,239

and then looking back out the window

6423

04:05:21,910 --> 04:05:20,160

because i thought i was seeing things

6424

04:05:23,990 --> 04:05:21,920

and um

6425

04:05:25,670 --> 04:05:24,000

once i established that i was wide awake

6426
04:05:27,670 --> 04:05:25,680
and that i wasn't seeing things and this

6427
04:05:28,830 --> 04:05:27,680
thing was there i went running out to my

6428
04:05:32,710 --> 04:05:28,840
parents

6429
04:05:34,389 --> 04:05:32,720
um basically to the kitchen window

6430
04:05:35,990 --> 04:05:34,399
so my parents were sitting in the living

6431
04:05:37,830 --> 04:05:36,000
room beside the kitchen but the room

6432
04:05:39,510 --> 04:05:37,840
they were sitting in they had the

6433
04:05:42,070 --> 04:05:39,520
shutters down so they couldn't see out

6434
04:05:43,750 --> 04:05:42,080
the window so i came running out saying

6435
04:05:45,349 --> 04:05:43,760
basically look there's something over

6436
04:05:47,030 --> 04:05:45,359
the backyard and

6437
04:05:49,510 --> 04:05:47,040
it looks like a ufo or something come

6438
04:05:51,030 --> 04:05:49,520

and have a look you know like and my

6439

04:05:52,710 --> 04:05:51,040

parents came out

6440

04:05:54,710 --> 04:05:52,720

to the kitchen where i was standing at

6441

04:05:57,510 --> 04:05:54,720

that point at the kitchen window and all

6442

04:05:59,429 --> 04:05:57,520

three of us saw this thing and um

6443

04:06:02,389 --> 04:05:59,439

i remember telling my mom to go and get

6444

04:06:05,030 --> 04:06:02,399

the camera but it's being 1993 you know

6445

04:06:07,030 --> 04:06:05,040

we didn't have cell phones or

6446

04:06:10,630 --> 04:06:07,040

cameras in our pockets or whatever you

6447

04:06:12,790 --> 04:06:10,640

know we basically had a a camera with uh

6448

04:06:15,030 --> 04:06:12,800

you know cameras back then took films so

6449

04:06:17,230 --> 04:06:15,040

we had a camera but we didn't have film

6450

04:06:18,469 --> 04:06:17,240

and we didn't own a video camera

6451
04:06:20,070 --> 04:06:18,479

[Music]

6452
04:06:21,830 --> 04:06:20,080

um so

6453
04:06:24,710 --> 04:06:21,840

you know we couldn't photograph these

6454
04:06:26,630 --> 04:06:24,720

things so i you know i want to get a

6455
04:06:28,710 --> 04:06:26,640

closer look at this thing so i decided

6456
04:06:31,030 --> 04:06:28,720

to go out to the backyard

6457
04:06:32,710 --> 04:06:31,040

um i remember my mum saying something

6458
04:06:33,670 --> 04:06:32,720

along the lines of don't go out there

6459
04:06:35,990 --> 04:06:33,680

you'll get

6460
04:06:38,070 --> 04:06:36,000

you you might get abducted you know and

6461
04:06:39,189 --> 04:06:38,080

i basically just laughed and kept going

6462
04:06:49,030 --> 04:06:39,199

and

6463
04:06:50,790 --> 04:06:49,040

the backyard

6464

04:06:53,349 --> 04:06:50,800

followed by my dad maybe five or ten

6465

04:06:56,630 --> 04:06:53,359

seconds later this thing started to move

6466

04:06:58,710 --> 04:06:56,640

off slowly so it just started to slowly

6467

04:07:01,910 --> 04:06:58,720

fly off

6468

04:07:05,590 --> 04:07:01,920

as i said completely soundless made no

6469

04:07:09,510 --> 04:07:06,830

was

6470

04:07:11,990 --> 04:07:09,520

approximately 10 to 15 meters in

6471

04:07:15,349 --> 04:07:12,000

diameter so that's maybe

6472

04:07:17,670 --> 04:07:15,359

30 to 40 feet in diameter

6473

04:07:19,830 --> 04:07:17,680

probably from bottom to top of the craft

6474

04:07:23,030 --> 04:07:19,840

two to three meters high so what's that

6475

04:07:25,670 --> 04:07:23,040

six to eight feet and it was probably

6476
04:07:28,870 --> 04:07:25,680
only i would say

6477
04:07:32,389 --> 04:07:28,880
15 to 20 meters or

6478
04:07:34,550 --> 04:07:32,399
45 to 60 feet above

6479
04:07:37,110 --> 04:07:34,560
us so

6480
04:07:38,550 --> 04:07:37,120
it was very close sighting

6481
04:07:41,510 --> 04:07:38,560
all three of us

6482
04:07:43,269 --> 04:07:41,520
um described having seen the exact same

6483
04:07:45,990 --> 04:07:43,279
thing it definitely looked like a

6484
04:07:49,030 --> 04:07:46,000
structured manufactured

6485
04:07:51,750 --> 04:07:49,040
craft so your typical silver metallic

6486
04:07:53,910 --> 04:07:51,760
colored disc shaped ufo

6487
04:07:56,870 --> 04:07:53,920
i guess

6488
04:07:59,429 --> 04:07:56,880

it had a long rectangular

6489

04:08:01,750 --> 04:07:59,439

red light with two

6490

04:08:04,389 --> 04:08:01,760

square white lights on each side of the

6491

04:08:06,630 --> 04:08:04,399

red light on the back of the craft

6492

04:08:09,269 --> 04:08:06,640

definitely didn't see any windows or

6493

04:08:11,429 --> 04:08:09,279

portholes or anything on the craft and

6494

04:08:13,510 --> 04:08:11,439

didn't see any dome on top of it so just

6495

04:08:14,790 --> 04:08:13,520

the silver disc shaped craft with lights

6496

04:08:17,349 --> 04:08:14,800

on the back

6497

04:08:20,469 --> 04:08:17,359

and as we went out to the backyard

6498

04:08:22,790 --> 04:08:20,479

started to fly off slowly in

6499

04:08:25,750 --> 04:08:22,800

probably in first and easterly then more

6500

04:08:27,349 --> 04:08:25,760

of a north easterly direction

6501

04:08:31,590 --> 04:08:27,359

gaining in

6502

04:08:34,469 --> 04:08:31,600

height and speed the further it got away

6503

04:08:36,150 --> 04:08:34,479

um how does that make me feel the whole

6504

04:08:38,630 --> 04:08:36,160

sighting thing well

6505

04:08:41,349 --> 04:08:38,640

prior to this sighting i i can't say i

6506

04:08:43,510 --> 04:08:41,359

had a great interest in ufos i mean i'd

6507

04:08:46,150 --> 04:08:43,520

obviously heard of them

6508

04:08:50,070 --> 04:08:46,160

um seen the movies and all that sort of

6509

04:08:52,550 --> 04:08:50,080

stuff like anyone my mum was obviously

6510

04:08:54,469 --> 04:08:52,560

influenced by that as well i mean her

6511

04:08:56,950 --> 04:08:54,479

comment don't go out you might get

6512

04:08:59,030 --> 04:08:56,960

abducted pretty much says it all you

6513

04:09:01,309 --> 04:08:59,040

know i guess we're conditioned to think

6514

04:09:03,670 --> 04:09:01,319

that these things are

6515

04:09:05,990 --> 04:09:03,680

extraterrestrial through tv and media

6516

04:09:09,269 --> 04:09:06,000

but prior to that i personally had no

6517

04:09:12,070 --> 04:09:09,279

interest in you of those i guess

6518

04:09:14,710 --> 04:09:12,080

i mean i was 17 at the time and yeah i i

6519

04:09:17,590 --> 04:09:14,720

i wouldn't say i was a disbeliever but i

6520

04:09:20,710 --> 04:09:17,600

wasn't a believer i was sort of like

6521

04:09:22,710 --> 04:09:20,720

you know they could exist but who knows

6522

04:09:25,030 --> 04:09:22,720

and i'd never put much more thought into

6523

04:09:27,990 --> 04:09:25,040

it than that at that point in my life

6524

04:09:30,150 --> 04:09:28,000

my dad um complete skeptic doesn't

6525

04:09:31,990 --> 04:09:30,160

believe in aliens visiting earth or

6526

04:09:34,469 --> 04:09:32,000

anything like that

6527

04:09:37,030 --> 04:09:34,479

i will admit that since the sighting i

6528

04:09:39,429 --> 04:09:37,040

developed a keen interest in the topic

6529

04:09:40,950 --> 04:09:39,439

for a while and i read books about it

6530

04:09:43,830 --> 04:09:40,960

and i

6531

04:09:46,790 --> 04:09:43,840

i did start leaning towards the exterior

6532

04:09:48,389 --> 04:09:46,800

extraterrestrial hypothesis myself but

6533

04:09:51,349 --> 04:09:48,399

um

6534

04:09:52,790 --> 04:09:51,359

i never 100 have believed

6535

04:09:54,950 --> 04:09:52,800

in

6536

04:09:57,269 --> 04:09:54,960

what ufos are and they could be many

6537

04:09:59,750 --> 04:09:57,279

different things um

6538

04:10:02,150 --> 04:09:59,760

and to this day i i don't claim to know

6539

04:10:04,550 --> 04:10:02,160

what we saw that night i did lean

6540

04:10:07,269 --> 04:10:04,560

towards the extraterrest terrestrial

6541

04:10:10,229 --> 04:10:07,279

hypothesis for a long time but

6542

04:10:13,110 --> 04:10:10,239

would never say with 100 certainty my

6543

04:10:15,030 --> 04:10:13,120

dad takes the correct position in saying

6544

04:10:16,550 --> 04:10:15,040

i mean he acknowledges having seen it

6545

04:10:17,990 --> 04:10:16,560

still to this day

6546

04:10:19,830 --> 04:10:18,000

but he's always taken the correct

6547

04:10:22,870 --> 04:10:19,840

position and saying i don't know what it

6548

04:10:24,950 --> 04:10:22,880

was and truth be told i don't know what

6549

04:10:27,510 --> 04:10:24,960

it was either

6550

04:10:29,830 --> 04:10:27,520

it's changed my life in the sense that i

6551
04:10:31,429 --> 04:10:29,840
mean since then i have had an interest

6552
04:10:33,429 --> 04:10:31,439
in ufos

6553
04:10:36,550 --> 04:10:33,439
i've also had more of an interest just

6554
04:10:39,750 --> 04:10:36,560
in the universe in general

6555
04:10:42,389 --> 04:10:39,760
and even though i can't say what it was

6556
04:10:45,110 --> 04:10:42,399
um i have to say that the more i learn

6557
04:10:47,510 --> 04:10:45,120
about this topic even the less i seem to

6558
04:10:49,030 --> 04:10:47,520
know about it because

6559
04:10:50,870 --> 04:10:49,040
there is just such a wealth of

6560
04:10:53,349 --> 04:10:50,880
information out there and so many people

6561
04:10:55,349 --> 04:10:53,359
with different opinions but all i can

6562
04:10:58,630 --> 04:10:55,359
say is

6563
04:11:01,510 --> 04:10:58,640

i don't know what it was other than a

6564

04:11:04,830 --> 04:11:01,520

ufo which is exactly what that stands

6565

04:11:08,389 --> 04:11:04,840

for an unidentified flying object

6566

04:11:10,469 --> 04:11:08,399

um it has changed my life in that

6567

04:11:13,510 --> 04:11:10,479

it's definitely made me interested in

6568

04:11:15,110 --> 04:11:13,520

them and i would love to know before i

6569

04:11:17,590 --> 04:11:15,120

die

6570

04:11:22,309 --> 04:11:17,600

what the hell we saw that night and what

6571

04:11:26,469 --> 04:11:23,269

i mean

6572

04:11:28,469 --> 04:11:26,479

yeah i just want i've it's basically

6573

04:11:29,750 --> 04:11:28,479

put me on a lifelong

6574

04:11:31,189 --> 04:11:29,760

search

6575

04:11:33,349 --> 04:11:31,199

for answers

6576

04:11:34,630 --> 04:11:33,359

not that it's consumed my entire life i

6577

04:11:37,030 --> 04:11:34,640

don't

6578

04:11:39,429 --> 04:11:37,040

you know just read ufo books or study

6579

04:11:40,790 --> 04:11:39,439

this subject or whatever but i have had

6580

04:11:43,349 --> 04:11:40,800

an interest

6581

04:11:45,269 --> 04:11:43,359

ever since then and it's

6582

04:11:47,830 --> 04:11:45,279

that interest has definitely rekindled a

6583

04:11:49,510 --> 04:11:47,840

lot more over the last few years that's

6584

04:11:50,370 --> 04:11:49,520

been getting a lot more mainstream media

6585

04:11:51,830 --> 04:11:50,380

attention again

6586

04:11:53,670 --> 04:11:51,840

[Music]

6587

04:11:56,870 --> 04:11:53,680

yeah so that's my story thanks for

6588

04:12:02,550 --> 04:11:59,429

my name is jack i live in norfolk

6589

04:12:03,429 --> 04:12:02,560

virginia currently i'm nearly 50 years

6590

04:12:06,070 --> 04:12:03,439

old

6591

04:12:08,950 --> 04:12:06,080

in the late 70s i'm

6592

04:12:10,150 --> 04:12:08,960

eight or nine years old at the time

6593

04:12:12,070 --> 04:12:10,160

and

6594

04:12:15,189 --> 04:12:12,080

we're shopping

6595

04:12:18,229 --> 04:12:15,199

at a strip mall my mom's in the grocery

6596

04:12:20,309 --> 04:12:18,239

store inside the grocery store my dad my

6597

04:12:22,150 --> 04:12:20,319

brother and i are in the car

6598

04:12:24,550 --> 04:12:22,160

i'm in the back seat

6599

04:12:26,309 --> 04:12:24,560

with a matchbox car

6600

04:12:30,550 --> 04:12:26,319

and i'm playing with it in the back

6601
04:12:32,630 --> 04:12:30,560
window of my dad's ford galaxy i don't

6602
04:12:33,990 --> 04:12:32,640
know if you know but those things can be

6603
04:12:36,150 --> 04:12:34,000
good size

6604
04:12:37,910 --> 04:12:36,160
especially the back windows

6605
04:12:40,710 --> 04:12:37,920
anyway i'm

6606
04:12:42,469 --> 04:12:40,720
playing with the car in the back in on

6607
04:12:46,229 --> 04:12:42,479
the back windowsill

6608
04:12:49,349 --> 04:12:46,239
and i look up in the sky

6609
04:12:51,750 --> 04:12:49,359
and i see what i think at first is

6610
04:12:52,870 --> 04:12:51,760
a hot air balloon like the goodyear

6611
04:12:53,910 --> 04:12:52,880
blimp

6612
04:12:55,269 --> 04:12:53,920
and

6613
04:12:56,150 --> 04:12:55,279

i'm looking

6614

04:12:59,110 --> 04:12:56,160

and i

6615

04:13:00,790 --> 04:12:59,120

get all excited tell my dad and brother

6616

04:13:03,269 --> 04:13:00,800

my brother is

6617

04:13:04,950 --> 04:13:03,279

two three years old at the time so he

6618

04:13:06,950 --> 04:13:04,960

has no clue

6619

04:13:09,990 --> 04:13:06,960

my dad's in the front seat he goes yeah

6620

04:13:11,990 --> 04:13:10,000

okay whatever so i keep looking and a

6621

04:13:13,349 --> 04:13:12,000

couple of seconds after i see it i

6622

04:13:15,830 --> 04:13:13,359

realize

6623

04:13:17,269 --> 04:13:15,840

there's no gondola on the bottom

6624

04:13:19,110 --> 04:13:17,279

okay

6625

04:13:20,870 --> 04:13:19,120

so it's not a blimp

6626
04:13:23,670 --> 04:13:20,880
then what is it

6627
04:13:26,469 --> 04:13:23,680
as it continues it's

6628
04:13:29,349 --> 04:13:26,479
passed through through my field of view

6629
04:13:30,389 --> 04:13:29,359
which is framed by the building to my

6630
04:13:33,429 --> 04:13:30,399
left

6631
04:13:34,550 --> 04:13:33,439
and a clump of trees on my right

6632
04:13:36,149 --> 04:13:34,560
i see

6633
04:13:39,910 --> 04:13:36,159
that it's smooth

6634
04:13:41,830 --> 04:13:39,920
not like a blimp it's completely smooth

6635
04:13:44,389 --> 04:13:41,840
and i noticed something

6636
04:13:48,550 --> 04:13:44,399
it looks like a mirror

6637
04:13:52,070 --> 04:13:48,560
because it's reflecting the sky

6638
04:13:55,189 --> 04:13:52,080

and i swear to you i can see

6639

04:13:57,910 --> 04:13:55,199

the rare cloud that is up there

6640

04:13:58,840 --> 04:13:57,920

i can see it reflect off this thing

6641

04:13:59,990 --> 04:13:58,850

whatever it is

6642

04:14:01,670 --> 04:14:00,000

[Music]

6643

04:14:03,910 --> 04:14:01,680

and the

6644

04:14:06,149 --> 04:14:03,920

thing just keeps going there's no

6645

04:14:08,790 --> 04:14:06,159

contrail there's no

6646

04:14:11,750 --> 04:14:08,800

anything being left behind

6647

04:14:14,950 --> 04:14:11,760

something to myself what is this

6648

04:14:16,229 --> 04:14:14,960

and i continue to watch it

6649

04:14:18,870 --> 04:14:16,239

i'm

6650

04:14:20,229 --> 04:14:18,880

just watching this thing i have no idea

6651
04:14:23,269 --> 04:14:20,239
what it is

6652
04:14:25,670 --> 04:14:23,279
and i continue to watch it and the only

6653
04:14:28,950 --> 04:14:25,680
thing that i can compare it to

6654
04:14:30,309 --> 04:14:28,960
in terms of what i've seen of ufo stuff

6655
04:14:32,309 --> 04:14:30,319
since this

6656
04:14:33,590 --> 04:14:32,319
the closest thing

6657
04:14:35,269 --> 04:14:33,600
is the

6658
04:14:37,990 --> 04:14:35,279
what's his name this

6659
04:14:40,229 --> 04:14:38,000
the new mexico sheriff

6660
04:14:41,750 --> 04:14:40,239
the one that had the encounter

6661
04:14:43,910 --> 04:14:41,760
in the desert

6662
04:14:45,269 --> 04:14:43,920
i can't remember his name or the city

6663
04:14:46,950 --> 04:14:45,279

he's from

6664

04:14:48,550 --> 04:14:46,960

at the time

6665

04:14:49,670 --> 04:14:48,560

but

6666

04:14:53,030 --> 04:14:49,680

anyway

6667

04:14:56,070 --> 04:14:53,040

it continues across my field of view

6668

04:14:59,110 --> 04:14:56,080

and then about halfway through

6669

04:15:01,750 --> 04:14:59,120

i see two jets giving chase they must

6670

04:15:03,189 --> 04:15:01,760

have been scrambled out of nes langley

6671

04:15:05,910 --> 04:15:03,199

or whatever

6672

04:15:07,030 --> 04:15:05,920

so i'm continuing to watch this thing

6673

04:15:09,429 --> 04:15:07,040

happen

6674

04:15:12,469 --> 04:15:09,439

and i take a brief look around and i

6675

04:15:14,309 --> 04:15:12,479

don't see having anybody seen this so i

6676

04:15:16,870 --> 04:15:14,319

continue to look up

6677

04:15:18,389 --> 04:15:16,880

and the thing was moving fairly slowly

6678

04:15:19,750 --> 04:15:18,399

to my

6679

04:15:22,630 --> 04:15:19,760

knowledge

6680

04:15:24,630 --> 04:15:22,640

at the time it was moving across the sky

6681

04:15:28,550 --> 04:15:24,640

and this thing

6682

04:15:30,790 --> 04:15:28,560

once i see the jets come into view

6683

04:15:32,710 --> 04:15:30,800

it looked like it sped up

6684

04:15:34,870 --> 04:15:32,720

that's the only way i can explain it it

6685

04:15:37,349 --> 04:15:34,880

looked like it might have sped up

6686

04:15:39,429 --> 04:15:37,359

because by the time the jets get a

6687

04:15:41,189 --> 04:15:39,439

quarter of the way through

6688

04:15:43,269 --> 04:15:41,199

through my field of view

6689

04:15:46,070 --> 04:15:43,279

this thing is already starting getting

6690

04:15:50,550 --> 04:15:46,080

ready to disappear behind the buildings

6691

04:15:52,710 --> 04:15:50,560

and i'm thinking to myself what is this

6692

04:15:55,269 --> 04:15:52,720

and i get all excited i get hyped up

6693

04:15:56,389 --> 04:15:55,279

like i've had like 50 things of sugar or

6694

04:16:03,110 --> 04:15:56,399

something

6695

04:16:07,510 --> 04:16:05,349

did you see what i see

6696

04:16:10,630 --> 04:16:07,520

and he's in the front seat he can't see

6697

04:16:12,790 --> 04:16:10,640

out the back so he has no idea what i'm

6698

04:16:15,269 --> 04:16:12,800

talking about and he has no interest of

6699

04:16:17,429 --> 04:16:15,279

getting out of the car to look

6700

04:16:18,550 --> 04:16:17,439

and my little brother's in his car seat

6701
04:16:20,149 --> 04:16:18,560
so

6702
04:16:22,710 --> 04:16:20,159
he has no

6703
04:16:25,910 --> 04:16:22,720
way to know what's going on other than

6704
04:16:27,830 --> 04:16:25,920
what i'm telling and before the

6705
04:16:29,269 --> 04:16:27,840
before the um

6706
04:16:32,950 --> 04:16:29,279
airplanes

6707
04:16:35,030 --> 04:16:32,960
get too far into my field of view

6708
04:16:37,590 --> 04:16:35,040
the thing's already gone

6709
04:16:40,790 --> 04:16:37,600
now a couple of things

6710
04:16:43,429 --> 04:16:40,800
first off it was teardrop shaped

6711
04:16:44,950 --> 04:16:43,439
so that the teardrop the

6712
04:16:46,790 --> 04:16:44,960
pointed end

6713
04:16:49,750 --> 04:16:46,800

is moving forward

6714

04:16:53,590 --> 04:16:49,760

it looks absolutely smooth

6715

04:16:54,830 --> 04:16:53,600

no seams on it whatsoever

6716

04:16:57,910 --> 04:16:54,840

and

6717

04:16:59,910 --> 04:16:57,920

also like i said there was a it felt it

6718

04:17:01,349 --> 04:16:59,920

looked like it was a mirror finish on

6719

04:17:03,110 --> 04:17:01,359

the bottom of it

6720

04:17:04,389 --> 04:17:03,120

because it looked like it was reflecting

6721

04:17:05,590 --> 04:17:04,399

the sky

6722

04:17:07,990 --> 04:17:05,600

and

6723

04:17:10,710 --> 04:17:08,000

for a split second i thought i could see

6724

04:17:13,030 --> 04:17:10,720

something that would be akin to

6725

04:17:15,990 --> 04:17:13,040

maybe trying to reflect the sun off of

6726

04:17:17,429 --> 04:17:16,000

it but it was just briefly most of it

6727

04:17:19,750 --> 04:17:17,439

was looking like it was trying to

6728

04:17:22,830 --> 04:17:19,760

reflect sky so it looked like it was

6729

04:17:27,510 --> 04:17:22,840

trying to blend into the sky

6730

04:17:29,269 --> 04:17:27,520

and i have no idea what it is to this

6731

04:17:30,630 --> 04:17:29,279

day i don't know

6732

04:17:33,110 --> 04:17:30,640

and

6733

04:17:34,550 --> 04:17:33,120

the only thing that lends any credence

6734

04:17:37,030 --> 04:17:34,560

to it for me

6735

04:17:40,149 --> 04:17:37,040

it makes me think i saw something is

6736

04:17:42,469 --> 04:17:40,159

because i saw the planes give chase

6737

04:17:44,229 --> 04:17:42,479

otherwise i might have put it on my mind

6738

04:17:45,910 --> 04:17:44,239

forgotten all about it

6739

04:17:47,750 --> 04:17:45,920

but when the plane started getting

6740

04:17:50,149 --> 04:17:47,760

chased i'm going

6741

04:17:54,149 --> 04:17:50,159

i'm seeing something really

6742

04:17:56,710 --> 04:17:54,159

i have no idea what it was it could be

6743

04:17:58,149 --> 04:17:56,720

alien it could be

6744

04:17:59,269 --> 04:17:58,159

man-made

6745

04:18:00,870 --> 04:17:59,279

something that's

6746

04:18:03,110 --> 04:18:00,880

still to come

6747

04:18:04,870 --> 04:18:03,120

or something that we may never get to

6748

04:18:06,950 --> 04:18:04,880

find out about

6749

04:18:09,189 --> 04:18:06,960

whatever it was

6750

04:18:10,790 --> 04:18:09,199

it was like nothing i've ever seen in

6751
04:18:12,229 --> 04:18:10,800
the sky

6752
04:18:15,189 --> 04:18:12,239
i mean

6753
04:18:18,710 --> 04:18:15,199
it looks somewhere between a blimp

6754
04:18:20,389 --> 04:18:18,720
a teardrop and a missile

6755
04:18:23,030 --> 04:18:20,399
no contrail

6756
04:18:27,110 --> 04:18:23,040
no noise except for the plane

6757
04:18:28,550 --> 04:18:27,120
this thing did not make a sound

6758
04:18:30,870 --> 04:18:28,560
now

6759
04:18:31,990 --> 04:18:30,880
i can speculate for days of what it

6760
04:18:39,030 --> 04:18:32,000
could be

6761
04:18:42,550 --> 04:18:41,189
hello people um i'd like to share a

6762
04:18:44,950 --> 04:18:42,560
story with you

6763
04:18:47,269 --> 04:18:44,960

which uh a ufo story which has happened

6764

04:18:49,990 --> 04:18:47,279

to myself and my brother around 40 years

6765

04:18:52,550 --> 04:18:50,000

ago so it was a long time ago but the

6766

04:18:54,550 --> 04:18:52,560

relevance of it has not changed

6767

04:18:57,910 --> 04:18:54,560

briefly my brother and i witnessed a

6768

04:19:00,229 --> 04:18:57,920

chase between two hostile craft

6769

04:19:02,870 --> 04:19:00,239

the chase resulted in one of those craft

6770

04:19:05,349 --> 04:19:02,880

crashing into a tree and a third party

6771

04:19:07,830 --> 04:19:05,359

was involved that third party

6772

04:19:09,110 --> 04:19:07,840

was able to get a close-up look on at

6773

04:19:11,590 --> 04:19:09,120

the craft

6774

04:19:13,910 --> 04:19:11,600

it measured around eight meters long and

6775

04:19:14,830 --> 04:19:13,920

appeared like a yellow speed boat shape

6776

04:19:17,110 --> 04:19:14,840

from the

6777

04:19:19,750 --> 04:19:17,120

underneath i suppose i'll go into some

6778

04:19:21,830 --> 04:19:19,760

detail about what my brother and i

6779

04:19:22,710 --> 04:19:21,840

witnessed we were quite young at the

6780

04:19:25,429 --> 04:19:22,720

time

6781

04:19:27,590 --> 04:19:25,439

but um our house looked um looked over a

6782

04:19:28,710 --> 04:19:27,600

valley up towards the state township of

6783

04:19:30,229 --> 04:19:28,720

sterling

6784

04:19:31,269 --> 04:19:30,239

at the end of the valley there was a

6785

04:19:33,590 --> 04:19:31,279

ridge

6786

04:19:35,830 --> 04:19:33,600

with some pine trees on it and we knew

6787

04:19:37,910 --> 04:19:35,840

the valley well we'd hear cars and

6788

04:19:40,389 --> 04:19:37,920

helicopters and any other mechanical

6789

04:19:42,790 --> 04:19:40,399

devices the sound seemed to echo down

6790

04:19:44,870 --> 04:19:42,800

the valley well on this particular night

6791

04:19:46,950 --> 04:19:44,880

my brother called out said phil come and

6792

04:19:48,710 --> 04:19:46,960

check this out at the end of the valley

6793

04:19:50,950 --> 04:19:48,720

just above the tree line

6794

04:19:53,349 --> 04:19:50,960

was a yellow object

6795

04:19:55,349 --> 04:19:53,359

it was hovering wobbling around then it

6796

04:19:57,750 --> 04:19:55,359

would resume its hover

6797

04:19:59,349 --> 04:19:57,760

and we knew that this was not any

6798

04:20:00,710 --> 04:19:59,359

ordinary craft so we were pretty

6799

04:20:04,149 --> 04:20:00,720

interested

6800

04:20:06,790 --> 04:20:04,159

a few minutes later a red object joined

6801
04:20:09,349 --> 04:20:06,800
this yellow object and it was almost

6802
04:20:11,189 --> 04:20:09,359
had a cartoon-like quality to it

6803
04:20:12,550 --> 04:20:11,199
the the red object zoomed up to the

6804
04:20:15,030 --> 04:20:12,560
yellow object

6805
04:20:17,269 --> 04:20:15,040
reversed up and then zoomed up again as

6806
04:20:19,670 --> 04:20:17,279
if the yellow occupants had not actually

6807
04:20:22,149 --> 04:20:19,680
noticed the presence of it the yellow

6808
04:20:24,870 --> 04:20:22,159
object took off took off as fast as a

6809
04:20:27,510 --> 04:20:24,880
rocket and the red object followed so

6810
04:20:30,950 --> 04:20:27,520
these craft zigzagged across

6811
04:20:32,550 --> 04:20:30,960
our valley back and forth many times in

6812
04:20:34,389 --> 04:20:32,560
very close pursuit

6813
04:20:35,510 --> 04:20:34,399

sort of like a couple of blow flies if

6814

04:20:38,389 --> 04:20:35,520

you've ever watched a couple of

6815

04:20:41,670 --> 04:20:38,399

blowflies zipping around the sky they

6816

04:20:44,149 --> 04:20:41,680

they almost uh operate as if they're on

6817

04:20:47,189 --> 04:20:44,159

on the same brain because the they don't

6818

04:20:49,590 --> 04:20:47,199

they they stay such a close uniform

6819

04:20:51,429 --> 04:20:49,600

distance apart um

6820

04:20:53,670 --> 04:20:51,439

it's it's quite impressive to watch and

6821

04:20:55,910 --> 04:20:53,680

these craft performed like that every

6822

04:20:58,229 --> 04:20:55,920

now and again the yellow object became

6823

04:20:59,990 --> 04:20:58,239

stuck as if it was uh caught by some

6824

04:21:01,110 --> 04:21:00,000

invisible force and it would shake back

6825

04:21:03,189 --> 04:21:01,120

and forth

6826
04:21:05,750 --> 04:21:03,199
and then it would free itself and the

6827
04:21:08,790 --> 04:21:05,760
chase would would continue

6828
04:21:11,590 --> 04:21:08,800
the sort of movements of these craft

6829
04:21:13,189 --> 04:21:11,600
were nothing like any uh conventional

6830
04:21:15,990 --> 04:21:13,199
aircraft could do

6831
04:21:18,309 --> 04:21:16,000
the accelerations were instant so that's

6832
04:21:21,990 --> 04:21:18,319
that'd be from a stationary position

6833
04:21:24,710 --> 04:21:22,000
get to a speed instantly and stop turn

6834
04:21:26,950 --> 04:21:24,720
reverse with no change in velocity at

6835
04:21:29,189 --> 04:21:26,960
all so the it was like watching ping

6836
04:21:30,630 --> 04:21:29,199
pong balls bounce off of a wall that

6837
04:21:32,870 --> 04:21:30,640
obviously overcome

6838
04:21:35,349 --> 04:21:32,880

the barriers of inertia there appeared

6839

04:21:37,189 --> 04:21:35,359

to be no inertia to the movements of

6840

04:21:39,510 --> 04:21:37,199

these craft

6841

04:21:41,590 --> 04:21:39,520

we had enough time to run into our

6842

04:21:43,990 --> 04:21:41,600

parents room and try to get them out of

6843

04:21:46,710 --> 04:21:44,000

bed to come and watch this

6844

04:21:47,510 --> 04:21:46,720

but they told us to go back to sleep so

6845

04:21:49,510 --> 04:21:47,520

they

6846

04:21:52,229 --> 04:21:49,520

perhaps didn't believe us

6847

04:21:54,870 --> 04:21:52,239

eventually the yellow craft had enough

6848

04:21:57,990 --> 04:21:54,880

of this chase and took off to our right

6849

04:21:59,830 --> 04:21:58,000

and disappeared behind a hill uh we that

6850

04:22:01,269 --> 04:21:59,840

was the end of the event we didn't see

6851
04:22:02,550 --> 04:22:01,279
any more chasing and we didn't see any

6852
04:22:05,110 --> 04:22:02,560
more craft

6853
04:22:06,790 --> 04:22:05,120
the um we waited probably for an hour

6854
04:22:08,309 --> 04:22:06,800
afterwards to see if that would reappear

6855
04:22:11,110 --> 04:22:08,319
but they didn't

6856
04:22:13,030 --> 04:22:11,120
all up the sighting lasted maybe 15

6857
04:22:16,550 --> 04:22:13,040
minutes in total

6858
04:22:19,910 --> 04:22:16,560
now two days later uh the in the paper

6859
04:22:22,229 --> 04:22:19,920
another chap had reported on the same

6860
04:22:25,189 --> 04:22:22,239
night at the same time

6861
04:22:26,790 --> 04:22:25,199
uh hearing a loud crash he ran out the

6862
04:22:29,590 --> 04:22:26,800
back of his house

6863
04:22:33,030 --> 04:22:29,600

shone the torch into a tree and

6864

04:22:35,510 --> 04:22:33,040

saw this yellow object wedged some 30 or

6865

04:22:37,189 --> 04:22:35,520

40 meters into the upper branches of

6866

04:22:39,830 --> 04:22:37,199

this tree

6867

04:22:41,670 --> 04:22:39,840

he described it as an eight meter long

6868

04:22:42,950 --> 04:22:41,680

yellow speedboat shape from the

6869

04:22:45,269 --> 04:22:42,960

underside

6870

04:22:47,429 --> 04:22:45,279

now the craft had knocked off a branch

6871

04:22:48,630 --> 04:22:47,439

measuring some 30 centimeters in

6872

04:22:50,469 --> 04:22:48,640

diameter

6873

04:22:52,630 --> 04:22:50,479

and had done significant damage to the

6874

04:22:55,990 --> 04:22:52,640

tree so it had a pretty significant

6875

04:22:58,710 --> 04:22:56,000

impact but it wasn't destroyed

6876
04:23:01,269 --> 04:22:58,720
daryl the chap who had witnessed this

6877
04:23:03,269 --> 04:23:01,279
called the police and they did turn up

6878
04:23:04,950 --> 04:23:03,279
but by the time they turned up the craft

6879
04:23:07,349 --> 04:23:04,960
had disappeared

6880
04:23:09,910 --> 04:23:07,359
but from my brother's perspective and my

6881
04:23:11,590 --> 04:23:09,920
own perspective we knew daryl was

6882
04:23:12,790 --> 04:23:11,600
telling the truth because we had

6883
04:23:15,429 --> 04:23:12,800
witnessed

6884
04:23:16,710 --> 04:23:15,439
the same event on the same night at the

6885
04:23:17,510 --> 04:23:16,720
same time

6886
04:23:19,910 --> 04:23:17,520
and

6887
04:23:22,950 --> 04:23:19,920
where the craft had disappeared to from

6888
04:23:25,030 --> 04:23:22,960

our own vision was where daryl lived

6889

04:23:25,910 --> 04:23:25,040

which was behind that hill

6890

04:23:28,229 --> 04:23:25,920

so

6891

04:23:32,149 --> 04:23:28,239

we knew that the two events or the two

6892

04:23:33,990 --> 04:23:32,159

sightings were the same event

6893

04:23:36,229 --> 04:23:34,000

so i guess

6894

04:23:39,429 --> 04:23:36,239

my reason for bringing this out to

6895

04:23:41,349 --> 04:23:39,439

public is that i'm hoping to bring the

6896

04:23:43,030 --> 04:23:41,359

conversation to move the conversation

6897

04:23:45,349 --> 04:23:43,040

forward beyond the believe it or not

6898

04:23:47,429 --> 04:23:45,359

stage most of the public still seem

6899

04:23:50,070 --> 04:23:47,439

unconvinced that we are actually being

6900

04:23:52,630 --> 04:23:50,080

visited and uh from my own perspective

6901
04:23:55,510 --> 04:23:52,640
uh well it's there is no question these

6902
04:23:56,870 --> 04:23:55,520
these craft was so far beyond the human

6903
04:24:00,630 --> 04:23:56,880
inventory

6904
04:24:03,110 --> 04:24:00,640
especially during the 1980s when i think

6905
04:24:06,950 --> 04:24:03,120
the first handheld calculator only came

6906
04:24:08,550 --> 04:24:06,960
out in 1972 into australia so we were

6907
04:24:10,389 --> 04:24:08,560
still pretty primitive as far as

6908
04:24:11,910 --> 04:24:10,399
electronic technology went

6909
04:24:15,110 --> 04:24:11,920
and these craft

6910
04:24:17,990 --> 04:24:15,120
performed like nothing that uh the human

6911
04:24:18,790 --> 04:24:18,000
inventory had in its possession

6912
04:24:20,710 --> 04:24:18,800
so

6913
04:24:22,469 --> 04:24:20,720

it leaves

6914

04:24:25,349 --> 04:24:22,479

very little

6915

04:24:28,790 --> 04:24:25,359

other explanations except to say that

6916

04:24:30,630 --> 04:24:28,800

these intelligences behind these craft

6917

04:24:32,309 --> 04:24:30,640

were non-human

6918

04:24:35,349 --> 04:24:32,319

and likely

6919

04:24:41,189 --> 04:24:37,670

so the question is all the questions

6920

04:24:42,950 --> 04:24:41,199

which i would like the conversation to

6921

04:24:44,870 --> 04:24:42,960

pursue is

6922

04:24:46,950 --> 04:24:44,880

what are they doing here you know these

6923

04:24:49,670 --> 04:24:46,960

are these are important questions

6924

04:24:51,750 --> 04:24:49,680

uh are they here to help us or are they

6925

04:24:52,870 --> 04:24:51,760

here to protect their own interest in

6926
04:24:54,710 --> 04:24:52,880
the planet

6927
04:24:56,389 --> 04:24:54,720
we this is the level of conversation

6928
04:24:59,590 --> 04:24:56,399
that we need to get to and we need to

6929
04:25:02,389 --> 04:24:59,600
move beyond the believe it or not stage

6930
04:25:03,510 --> 04:25:02,399
i believe that the conversation is very

6931
04:25:05,830 --> 04:25:03,520
important

6932
04:25:08,550 --> 04:25:05,840
the fact that my brother and i witnessed

6933
04:25:09,990 --> 04:25:08,560
conflict tells us an enormous amount

6934
04:25:11,189 --> 04:25:10,000
about

6935
04:25:17,269 --> 04:25:11,199
the

6936
04:25:19,910 --> 04:25:17,279
doing stuff on earth

6937
04:25:22,229 --> 04:25:19,920
if there's conflict that still exists

6938
04:25:24,950 --> 04:25:22,239

within these extraterrestrial groups

6939

04:25:26,550 --> 04:25:24,960

then it's likely that self-interest also

6940

04:25:28,710 --> 04:25:26,560

exists

6941

04:25:30,469 --> 04:25:28,720

and this is this is sort of probably one

6942

04:25:32,630 --> 04:25:30,479

of the most important parts of the

6943

04:25:35,269 --> 04:25:32,640

conversation is that

6944

04:25:37,830 --> 04:25:35,279

a lot of the a lot of the conversation

6945

04:25:40,149 --> 04:25:37,840

seems to be or a lot of witnesses seem

6946

04:25:42,630 --> 04:25:40,159

to think that they are here to help us

6947

04:25:44,469 --> 04:25:42,640

well it may it may be that these

6948

04:25:46,070 --> 04:25:44,479

entities are more benevolent than the

6949

04:25:48,149 --> 04:25:46,080

human race

6950

04:25:49,750 --> 04:25:48,159

uh after all we're pretty well like

6951

04:25:53,110 --> 04:25:49,760

planet of the apes we're a bunch of

6952

04:25:55,910 --> 04:25:53,120

warring tribes so there's no

6953

04:25:58,550 --> 04:25:55,920

no credits to the human species at all

6954

04:26:01,429 --> 04:25:58,560

but whether they're here to help us or

6955

04:26:04,550 --> 04:26:01,439

protect their own interest is really the

6956

04:26:07,189 --> 04:26:04,560

uh the big question

6957

04:26:09,110 --> 04:26:07,199

uh i hope that you guys consider

6958

04:26:11,990 --> 04:26:09,120

uh from your own experiences

6959

04:26:14,389 --> 04:26:12,000

what sort of evidence that

6960

04:26:16,309 --> 04:26:14,399

you've witnessed personally

6961

04:26:18,309 --> 04:26:16,319

that will add to this story and i

6962

04:26:20,870 --> 04:26:18,319

encourage you guys to bring it out so

6963

04:26:23,189 --> 04:26:20,880

that we can begin a conversation because

6964

04:26:24,710 --> 04:26:23,199

our governments are not our institutions

6965

04:26:25,990 --> 04:26:24,720

are letting us down

6966

04:26:28,550 --> 04:26:26,000

they um

6967

04:26:30,950 --> 04:26:28,560

and they've been in denial as much as uh

6968

04:26:32,389 --> 04:26:30,960

most of the general public

6969

04:26:34,309 --> 04:26:32,399

so

6970

04:26:45,990 --> 04:26:34,319

thanks for listening and i hope i'll

6971

04:26:50,229 --> 04:26:49,429

my name is benedict i'm 36 years old i

6972

04:26:52,550 --> 04:26:50,239

am

6973

04:26:54,309 --> 04:26:52,560

i'm originally icelandic but i've been

6974

04:26:58,389 --> 04:26:54,319

i've been living in norway for the past

6975

04:27:02,710 --> 04:26:58,399

30 years i am also a technology student

6976
04:27:05,110 --> 04:27:02,720
i had a pretty crazy experience in 2010

6977
04:27:07,510 --> 04:27:05,120
at that point i was already very into

6978
04:27:09,750 --> 04:27:07,520
ufos i was researching and i was

6979
04:27:14,630 --> 04:27:09,760
actually writing a blog about it

6980
04:27:16,309 --> 04:27:14,640
i was also into kind of a paranormal and

6981
04:27:18,870 --> 04:27:16,319
kind of occult

6982
04:27:20,469 --> 04:27:18,880
magic ritual stuff

6983
04:27:23,189 --> 04:27:20,479
so i am

6984
04:27:25,110 --> 04:27:23,199
i was into something called sigil magic

6985
04:27:27,830 --> 04:27:25,120
this is kind of a technique that you use

6986
04:27:30,710 --> 04:27:27,840
to try to manifest something in your

6987
04:27:33,830 --> 04:27:30,720
life and i i did this ritual to try to

6988
04:27:36,790 --> 04:27:33,840

make contact with ufos or ets

6989

04:27:38,630 --> 04:27:36,800

sometime after this i was getting ready

6990

04:27:41,670 --> 04:27:38,640

to go to work i was working a night

6991

04:27:43,030 --> 04:27:41,680

shift at a hotel so it was late at night

6992

04:27:45,510 --> 04:27:43,040

the minute i

6993

04:27:47,910 --> 04:27:45,520

pulled up my curtains

6994

04:27:51,429 --> 04:27:47,920

i could see this glowing object in the

6995

04:27:54,550 --> 04:27:51,439

sky i knew straight away that it was

6996

04:27:57,189 --> 04:27:54,560

something extraordinary so i just it i

6997

04:28:00,229 --> 04:27:57,199

looked at it for one second and then i

6998

04:28:02,070 --> 04:28:00,239

i ran out to the driveway um

6999

04:28:03,510 --> 04:28:02,080

when i got to the driveway i saw there

7000

04:28:05,189 --> 04:28:03,520

were three of these

7001
04:28:08,229 --> 04:28:05,199
objects

7002
04:28:09,750 --> 04:28:08,239
in kind of the same area of the sky they

7003
04:28:10,950 --> 04:28:09,760
were just

7004
04:28:13,030 --> 04:28:10,960
glowing

7005
04:28:15,110 --> 04:28:13,040
orbs of light really

7006
04:28:16,710 --> 04:28:15,120
kind of golden reddish

7007
04:28:17,750 --> 04:28:16,720
very intensely

7008
04:28:19,269 --> 04:28:17,760
glowing

7009
04:28:21,510 --> 04:28:19,279
lights

7010
04:28:24,229 --> 04:28:21,520
they were moving slowly around this the

7011
04:28:25,750 --> 04:28:24,239
same area and

7012
04:28:29,189 --> 04:28:25,760
they were kind of playing with each

7013
04:28:31,349 --> 04:28:29,199

other i could see one time they made a

7014

04:28:34,309 --> 04:28:31,359

right angle triangle

7015

04:28:37,990 --> 04:28:34,319

at five different occasions they kind of

7016

04:28:40,389 --> 04:28:38,000

powered up this insanely to this insane

7017

04:28:42,870 --> 04:28:40,399

intensity like like 10 times the

7018

04:28:45,990 --> 04:28:42,880

intensity that it was originally and the

7019

04:28:47,349 --> 04:28:46,000

original intensity was very very intense

7020

04:28:49,750 --> 04:28:47,359

also

7021

04:28:51,830 --> 04:28:49,760

so they would hold this new intensity

7022

04:28:54,070 --> 04:28:51,840

for maybe six to nine seconds and then

7023

04:28:56,229 --> 04:28:54,080

they would go down again

7024

04:28:58,229 --> 04:28:56,239

the power-up sequences made me feel like

7025

04:29:01,110 --> 04:28:58,239

there was kind of this enormous amount

7026
04:29:02,630 --> 04:29:01,120
of energy being channeled into our our

7027
04:29:04,630 --> 04:29:02,640
reality

7028
04:29:06,469 --> 04:29:04,640
like there was some kind of reservoir

7029
04:29:08,309 --> 04:29:06,479
being pumped in

7030
04:29:11,189 --> 04:29:08,319
it was like all the colors of the

7031
04:29:12,950 --> 04:29:11,199
spectrum just radiating at once from the

7032
04:29:14,790 --> 04:29:12,960
from the from the point

7033
04:29:16,389 --> 04:29:14,800
they were kind of putting on a show for

7034
04:29:20,389 --> 04:29:16,399
me

7035
04:29:22,229 --> 04:29:20,399
best is you know they were kind of

7036
04:29:23,990 --> 04:29:22,239
fading in and out sometimes it would it

7037
04:29:25,349 --> 04:29:24,000
was fade out and then it was come back

7038
04:29:28,710 --> 04:29:25,359

into reality

7039

04:29:29,429 --> 04:29:28,720

so this this maneuver that i remember is

7040

04:29:31,910 --> 04:29:29,439

uh

7041

04:29:33,830 --> 04:29:31,920

one of them would fade in at one place

7042

04:29:36,550 --> 04:29:33,840

another one would fade in a little bit

7043

04:29:38,790 --> 04:29:36,560

above and to the right and

7044

04:29:40,790 --> 04:29:38,800

move over the first one

7045

04:29:41,910 --> 04:29:40,800

and the moment it

7046

04:29:44,550 --> 04:29:41,920

kind of was

7047

04:29:46,389 --> 04:29:44,560

just above the first one

7048

04:29:49,510 --> 04:29:46,399

the the lower one would

7049

04:29:51,830 --> 04:29:49,520

light up as i just uh described

7050

04:29:53,269 --> 04:29:51,840

to an insane uh

7051
04:29:55,750 --> 04:29:53,279
intensity

7052
04:29:58,630 --> 04:29:55,760
watching the the phenomenon movie i i

7053
04:30:00,389 --> 04:29:58,640
saw one person describe the ufos i saw

7054
04:30:02,229 --> 04:30:00,399
as if they were looking

7055
04:30:04,229 --> 04:30:02,239
down at a hot coal

7056
04:30:06,630 --> 04:30:04,239
this was very similar to what i would

7057
04:30:09,269 --> 04:30:06,640
describe with this ufos it was just a

7058
04:30:10,870 --> 04:30:09,279
glowing object that was glowing from all

7059
04:30:13,030 --> 04:30:10,880
directions

7060
04:30:16,309 --> 04:30:13,040
so i was actually watching this thing

7061
04:30:19,030 --> 04:30:16,319
for about 90 minutes in total

7062
04:30:20,870 --> 04:30:19,040
i was standing outside in the cold just

7063
04:30:23,510 --> 04:30:20,880

watching this and when they when they

7064

04:30:25,990 --> 04:30:23,520

were lighting up i just kind of

7065

04:30:28,950 --> 04:30:26,000

i screamed of joy

7066

04:30:32,309 --> 04:30:28,960

it was just so intense for me

7067

04:30:35,670 --> 04:30:32,319

so the experience ended with three

7068

04:30:38,389 --> 04:30:35,680

military planes as i i i could i

7069

04:30:40,710 --> 04:30:38,399

identify them as the type of hercules

7070

04:30:41,670 --> 04:30:40,720

planes they were big propeller driven

7071

04:30:44,870 --> 04:30:41,680

planes

7072

04:30:48,309 --> 04:30:44,880

they came from the direction behind me

7073

04:30:51,030 --> 04:30:50,070

the middle one

7074

04:30:53,429 --> 04:30:51,040

flew

7075

04:30:54,790 --> 04:30:53,439

i think maybe about 500 meters straight

7076

04:30:56,469 --> 04:30:54,800

above my head

7077

04:30:59,670 --> 04:30:56,479

and they were they were going in the

7078

04:31:01,990 --> 04:30:59,680

direction of these lights these objects

7079

04:31:04,870 --> 04:31:02,000

the middle plane that flew over my head

7080

04:31:07,510 --> 04:31:04,880

flew in a straight line in the collision

7081

04:31:09,429 --> 04:31:07,520

course towards one of the

7082

04:31:12,309 --> 04:31:09,439

stationary ufos

7083

04:31:15,030 --> 04:31:12,319

and it flew extremely close to it i was

7084

04:31:17,030 --> 04:31:15,040

standing on the ground there and i was

7085

04:31:19,349 --> 04:31:17,040

i was afraid that it was going to crash

7086

04:31:21,750 --> 04:31:19,359

into it but in in the last second the

7087

04:31:24,070 --> 04:31:21,760

airplane very abruptly

7088

04:31:26,309 --> 04:31:24,080

turned to the right i think it must have

7089

04:31:27,750 --> 04:31:26,319

turned as fast as this type of airplane

7090

04:31:29,750 --> 04:31:27,760

can turn

7091

04:31:30,630 --> 04:31:29,760

it looks very dramatic

7092

04:31:33,110 --> 04:31:30,640

and

7093

04:31:36,149 --> 04:31:33,120

you can just imagine three of these

7094

04:31:38,870 --> 04:31:36,159

big hercules planes flying low over the

7095

04:31:40,550 --> 04:31:38,880

town it was just a massive sound

7096

04:31:41,510 --> 04:31:40,560

it was like a scene out of a movie

7097

04:31:44,070 --> 04:31:41,520

really

7098

04:31:46,070 --> 04:31:44,080

shortly after these planes came and

7099

04:31:47,750 --> 04:31:46,080

confronted them i

7100

04:31:51,110 --> 04:31:47,760

i had to go to work

7101

04:31:53,189 --> 04:31:51,120

so i had to leave the area

7102

04:31:55,510 --> 04:31:53,199

there were a lot of things that points

7103

04:31:59,189 --> 04:31:55,520

me in the direction that this experience

7104

04:32:01,030 --> 04:31:59,199

was put on for me personally i know it

7105

04:32:02,710 --> 04:32:01,040

sounds crazy but it's the only thing

7106

04:32:05,670 --> 04:32:02,720

that makes sense to me

7107

04:32:07,590 --> 04:32:05,680

not only that i did this magic ritual to

7108

04:32:09,510 --> 04:32:07,600

try to attract this experience and and

7109

04:32:13,590 --> 04:32:09,520

then it happened um this had this

7110

04:32:16,870 --> 04:32:13,600

happened on the 20th of october 2010

7111

04:32:19,510 --> 04:32:16,880

before and after 20 10 o'clock

7112

04:32:23,269 --> 04:32:19,520

so in in the time format of my country

7113

04:32:27,349 --> 04:32:23,279

it happened 2010 2010 2010.

7114

04:32:29,750 --> 04:32:27,359

it's triple 2010 there were three ufos

7115

04:32:31,349 --> 04:32:29,760

there were three airplanes

7116

04:32:33,510 --> 04:32:31,359

it just

7117

04:32:34,469 --> 04:32:33,520

the symmetry of the date makes me feel

7118

04:32:36,070 --> 04:32:34,479

that they

7119

04:32:39,830 --> 04:32:36,080

they have

7120

04:32:42,389 --> 04:32:39,840

complete control of our time system down

7121

04:32:43,910 --> 04:32:42,399

to the minute and i think it was kind of

7122

04:32:46,070 --> 04:32:43,920

a demonstration that this wasn't a

7123

04:32:47,910 --> 04:32:46,080

random event

7124

04:32:49,110 --> 04:32:47,920

another thing that makes me think this

7125

04:32:51,030 --> 04:32:49,120

is that

7126
04:32:53,269 --> 04:32:51,040
the window i first looked out looked out

7127
04:32:54,870 --> 04:32:53,279
to see them the first time that there

7128
04:32:57,830 --> 04:32:54,880
are a lot of trees in front of the

7129
04:33:00,469 --> 04:32:57,840
windows so there's actually a very a

7130
04:33:02,630 --> 04:33:00,479
little patch of clear sky

7131
04:33:03,830 --> 04:33:02,640
and this ufo was in the middle of this

7132
04:33:06,310 --> 04:33:03,840
patch

7133
04:33:08,070 --> 04:33:06,320
so it that's kind of strange

7134
04:33:09,990 --> 04:33:08,080
also

7135
04:33:12,629 --> 04:33:10,000
sometime while i was

7136
04:33:14,150 --> 04:33:12,639
standing there watching this i i had a

7137
04:33:16,390 --> 04:33:14,160
good view um

7138
04:33:18,709 --> 04:33:16,400

in general but i felt if i walked a

7139

04:33:20,629 --> 04:33:18,719

little bit down the street uh i would

7140

04:33:22,869 --> 04:33:20,639

have an even better view so i tried to

7141

04:33:25,510 --> 04:33:22,879

walk down the street

7142

04:33:28,470 --> 04:33:25,520

uh but then they just disappeared and

7143

04:33:30,310 --> 04:33:28,480

there was nothing so

7144

04:33:32,150 --> 04:33:30,320

the moment i walked back to the to my

7145

04:33:34,150 --> 04:33:32,160

driveway it started up again with the

7146

04:33:36,310 --> 04:33:34,160

show

7147

04:33:39,029 --> 04:33:36,320

the last thing is that

7148

04:33:40,230 --> 04:33:39,039

the maneuvers they did it really looked

7149

04:33:42,470 --> 04:33:40,240

like they were

7150

04:33:44,230 --> 04:33:42,480

performing something like on a screen

7151
04:33:46,949 --> 04:33:44,240
for me

7152
04:33:50,390 --> 04:33:46,959
the maneuver where the one was was uh

7153
04:33:52,551 --> 04:33:50,400
flying over the other one it was just uh

7154
04:33:53,990 --> 04:33:52,561
perfectly aligned for me to be able to

7155
04:33:56,230 --> 04:33:54,000
see what was happening

7156
04:33:58,070 --> 04:33:56,240
and then the airplanes coming straight

7157
04:34:00,150 --> 04:33:58,080
over my head from the from the other

7158
04:34:01,590 --> 04:34:00,160
side it's just

7159
04:34:03,029 --> 04:34:01,600
it just feels so

7160
04:34:04,310 --> 04:34:03,039
symmetrical

7161
04:34:05,750 --> 04:34:04,320
i don't know

7162
04:34:07,670 --> 04:34:05,760
i tried

7163
04:34:09,429 --> 04:34:07,680

i've tried many times over the years to

7164

04:34:11,830 --> 04:34:09,439

get some answers from the military here

7165

04:34:14,070 --> 04:34:11,840

in norway but they're not sharing

7166

04:34:16,470 --> 04:34:14,080

anything they're not they're not even

7167

04:34:18,869 --> 04:34:16,480

lying to me and telling me that it was

7168

04:34:20,629 --> 04:34:18,879

some kind of exercise it just there's no

7169

04:34:22,551 --> 04:34:20,639

trace of this uh

7170

04:34:23,830 --> 04:34:22,561

this incident

7171

04:34:25,269 --> 04:34:23,840

i'm convinced these were these were

7172

04:34:26,869 --> 04:34:25,279

middle airplanes there were three

7173

04:34:28,949 --> 04:34:26,879

gigantic

7174

04:34:30,629 --> 04:34:28,959

propeller driven planes and

7175

04:34:34,470 --> 04:34:30,639

doing these kind of maneuvers i don't

7176
04:34:36,629 --> 04:34:34,480
think a private entity would

7177
04:34:37,750 --> 04:34:36,639
or a civilian entity would do something

7178
04:34:40,310 --> 04:34:37,760
like that

7179
04:34:42,869 --> 04:34:40,320
actually it makes me feel that they did

7180
04:34:44,709 --> 04:34:42,879
something very risky by flying an

7181
04:34:47,269 --> 04:34:44,719
airplane into

7182
04:34:50,310 --> 04:34:47,279
this unknown object in the sky they they

7183
04:34:52,629 --> 04:34:50,320
had no idea of knowing

7184
04:34:54,949 --> 04:34:52,639
what this object was going to do

7185
04:34:56,629 --> 04:34:54,959
so doing this over a populated area

7186
04:34:58,230 --> 04:34:56,639
feels very

7187
04:35:01,029 --> 04:34:58,240
risky to me

7188
04:35:02,390 --> 04:35:01,039

but at the same time i'm i'm i'm glad i

7189

04:35:05,109 --> 04:35:02,400

got to see

7190

04:35:06,629 --> 04:35:05,119

something as extraordinary as that

7191

04:35:08,869 --> 04:35:06,639

in the end for me

7192

04:35:10,629 --> 04:35:08,879

i i was kind i was very convinced about

7193

04:35:12,789 --> 04:35:10,639

the ufo reality anyway because i had

7194

04:35:15,670 --> 04:35:12,799

been studying the history so this this

7195

04:35:20,470 --> 04:35:15,680

was just a big confirmation for me that

7196

04:35:25,830 --> 04:35:22,470

hi ryan hi everyone

7197

04:35:27,109 --> 04:35:25,840

this is alexa from the pacific northwest

7198

04:35:30,150 --> 04:35:27,119

and

7199

04:35:32,949 --> 04:35:30,160

my sighting happened when i was in 7th

7200

04:35:35,429 --> 04:35:32,959

grade in about 2000

7201

04:35:36,709 --> 04:35:35,439

this was in a town 20 miles north of

7202

04:35:39,750 --> 04:35:36,719

seattle

7203

04:35:41,590 --> 04:35:39,760

and it was much less developed back then

7204

04:35:44,869 --> 04:35:41,600

than it is now

7205

04:35:47,109 --> 04:35:44,879

but at the time my mom dad and i

7206

04:35:48,310 --> 04:35:47,119

would go on drives in the evening after

7207

04:35:50,629 --> 04:35:48,320

dinner

7208

04:35:52,390 --> 04:35:50,639

and this particular time

7209

04:35:53,750 --> 04:35:52,400

it must have been during winter break

7210

04:35:56,470 --> 04:35:53,760

from school

7211

04:36:00,551 --> 04:35:56,480

because i seem to recall this was on a

7212

04:36:01,349 --> 04:36:00,561

week night and it was dark early

7213

04:36:03,990 --> 04:36:01,359

so

7214

04:36:05,029 --> 04:36:04,000

we were driving a new route out a little

7215

04:36:07,750 --> 04:36:05,039

further

7216

04:36:10,150 --> 04:36:07,760

than usual just exploring

7217

04:36:13,189 --> 04:36:10,160

and i remember

7218

04:36:14,789 --> 04:36:13,199

the car being silent but it's possible

7219

04:36:16,629 --> 04:36:14,799

that my parents

7220

04:36:18,551 --> 04:36:16,639

were chatting up front

7221

04:36:20,551 --> 04:36:18,561

i was sitting in the back seat

7222

04:36:22,789 --> 04:36:20,561

lost in my own thoughts

7223

04:36:24,869 --> 04:36:22,799

and staring out the window into the

7224

04:36:27,830 --> 04:36:24,879

winter darkness

7225

04:36:30,789 --> 04:36:27,840

we turned down a road with trees on both

7226

04:36:33,429 --> 04:36:30,799

sides and on the right side

7227

04:36:35,029 --> 04:36:33,439

there was a low slope with some houses

7228

04:36:36,709 --> 04:36:35,039

at the top

7229

04:36:38,869 --> 04:36:36,719

i think about

7230

04:36:40,310 --> 04:36:38,879

i seem to recall or remember three

7231

04:36:42,470 --> 04:36:40,320

houses

7232

04:36:45,590 --> 04:36:42,480

uh they were built

7233

04:36:48,470 --> 04:36:45,600

into the hillside and they had those

7234

04:36:50,230 --> 04:36:48,480

decks that were built on stilts

7235

04:36:51,750 --> 04:36:50,240

because if you you know walked out your

7236

04:36:53,510 --> 04:36:51,760

back door you would just fall straight

7237

04:36:56,390 --> 04:36:53,520

down the hill so

7238

04:36:59,429 --> 04:36:57,990

i was pulled away

7239

04:37:02,150 --> 04:36:59,439

from whichever

7240

04:37:04,150 --> 04:37:02,160

middle school drama i was contemplating

7241

04:37:06,629 --> 04:37:04,160

at the time

7242

04:37:10,551 --> 04:37:06,639

with the sudden thought

7243

04:37:12,470 --> 04:37:10,561

that's a really big bug zapper

7244

04:37:15,590 --> 04:37:12,480

you know maybe we were traveling at

7245

04:37:18,230 --> 04:37:15,600

about 25 miles per hour on a semi-rural

7246

04:37:20,551 --> 04:37:18,240

road that was dark in the winter

7247

04:37:22,551 --> 04:37:20,561

but these three houses had some lights

7248

04:37:25,510 --> 04:37:22,561

on inside

7249

04:37:29,830 --> 04:37:25,520

and i can see what i am assuming is a

7250

04:37:33,429 --> 04:37:29,840

large bug zapper hanging from the roof

7251
04:37:34,551 --> 04:37:33,439
of the closest house

7252
04:37:36,310 --> 04:37:34,561
to us

7253
04:37:39,029 --> 04:37:36,320
on the top of the hill

7254
04:37:40,230 --> 04:37:39,039
like hanging from the roof right above

7255
04:37:41,349 --> 04:37:40,240
the deck

7256
04:37:42,709 --> 04:37:41,359
i could see

7257
04:37:45,590 --> 04:37:42,719
lights

7258
04:37:49,830 --> 04:37:45,600
through the trees

7259
04:37:53,990 --> 04:37:51,910
and

7260
04:37:55,750 --> 04:37:54,000
it was a large

7261
04:37:58,869 --> 04:37:55,760
rectangular

7262
04:38:01,670 --> 04:37:58,879
hanging bug zapper at least that's what

7263
04:38:02,789 --> 04:38:01,680

i thought i could see until we got

7264

04:38:05,189 --> 04:38:02,799

closer

7265

04:38:08,789 --> 04:38:05,199

and i realized that this thing is at the

7266

04:38:11,189 --> 04:38:08,799

wrong angle to be something hanging from

7267

04:38:12,390 --> 04:38:11,199

an awning or whatever

7268

04:38:15,910 --> 04:38:12,400

in fact

7269

04:38:16,949 --> 04:38:15,920

what i'm looking at is a large

7270

04:38:18,470 --> 04:38:16,959

black

7271

04:38:20,470 --> 04:38:18,480

floating

7272

04:38:24,070 --> 04:38:20,480

rectangle

7273

04:38:25,830 --> 04:38:24,080

hovering over the roof of this house

7274

04:38:27,910 --> 04:38:25,840

the best way

7275

04:38:30,629 --> 04:38:27,920

that i could describe it

7276

04:38:32,949 --> 04:38:30,639

is that if you took a standard

7277

04:38:35,029 --> 04:38:32,959

black tv remote

7278

04:38:37,269 --> 04:38:35,039

and held it up with the buttons facing

7279

04:38:40,709 --> 04:38:37,279

down

7280

04:38:43,189 --> 04:38:40,719

except in the very center of this thing

7281

04:38:46,230 --> 04:38:43,199

is a single round

7282

04:38:48,310 --> 04:38:46,240

red light a big red light

7283

04:38:50,949 --> 04:38:48,320

and in place of all the other remote

7284

04:38:54,070 --> 04:38:50,959

buttons are hundreds of smaller

7285

04:38:56,949 --> 04:38:54,080

golden white lights

7286

04:38:59,269 --> 04:38:56,959

my parents didn't see it

7287

04:39:02,470 --> 04:38:59,279

i didn't say anything

7288

04:39:05,029 --> 04:39:02,480

mainly because i had

7289

04:39:07,670 --> 04:39:05,039

this feeling like i saw something that i

7290

04:39:10,709 --> 04:39:07,680

wasn't supposed to see

7291

04:39:13,510 --> 04:39:10,719

and i was trying to convince myself

7292

04:39:15,590 --> 04:39:13,520

that i didn't see it

7293

04:39:17,910 --> 04:39:15,600

the phoenix lights were in the news only

7294

04:39:21,189 --> 04:39:17,920

a few years before and my parents

7295

04:39:25,269 --> 04:39:21,199

watched the x-files so i knew about

7296

04:39:28,230 --> 04:39:25,279

ufos but i had never heard of a hovering

7297

04:39:32,070 --> 04:39:28,240

black rectangle

7298

04:39:34,070 --> 04:39:32,080

and it wasn't until about 2017

7299

04:39:36,949 --> 04:39:34,080

when i was reading the book hudson

7300

04:39:39,910 --> 04:39:36,959

valley ufos by linda zimmerman

7301

04:39:41,590 --> 04:39:39,920

when i turned to page 51

7302

04:39:43,510 --> 04:39:41,600

that i ever

7303

04:39:47,110 --> 04:39:43,520

heard of them again and this book in

7304

04:39:49,670 --> 04:39:47,120

fact has a small chapter on unidentified

7305

04:39:51,670 --> 04:39:49,680

flying rectangles but there are only

7306

04:39:54,310 --> 04:39:51,680

maybe two or three accounts in that

7307

04:39:58,708 --> 04:39:56,708

and really this book is the only good

7308

04:40:00,868 --> 04:39:58,718

info on such a thing

7309

04:40:03,270 --> 04:40:00,878

flying rectangles that i could really

7310

04:40:05,270 --> 04:40:03,280

find

7311

04:40:08,310 --> 04:40:05,280

the main thing

7312

04:40:10,868 --> 04:40:08,320

i remember feeling during the sighting

7313

04:40:13,030 --> 04:40:10,878

was like i had walked into a room

7314

04:40:14,310 --> 04:40:13,040

saw something that i wasn't supposed to

7315

04:40:17,190 --> 04:40:14,320

see

7316

04:40:19,270 --> 04:40:17,200

and then tried to convince myself

7317

04:40:20,868 --> 04:40:19,280

i didn't see it

7318

04:40:23,430 --> 04:40:20,878

it was like i didn't

7319

04:40:26,390 --> 04:40:23,440

want to believe it

7320

04:40:28,550 --> 04:40:26,400

or felt like i should forget

7321

04:40:31,430 --> 04:40:28,560

that i did see it

7322

04:40:33,670 --> 04:40:31,440

you know kind of like pay no attention

7323

04:40:37,830 --> 04:40:33,680

to the man behind the curtain

7324

04:40:40,868 --> 04:40:38,868

i don't

7325

04:40:41,910 --> 04:40:40,878

know what it was

7326

04:40:44,628 --> 04:40:41,920

but

7327

04:40:46,390 --> 04:40:44,638

now i would probably say it had to be

7328

04:40:48,150 --> 04:40:46,400

some kind of

7329

04:40:49,910 --> 04:40:48,160

military craft

7330

04:40:53,590 --> 04:40:49,920

maybe a drone or

7331

04:40:55,430 --> 04:40:53,600

some kind of projection even but

7332

04:40:59,110 --> 04:40:55,440

why a rectangle

7333

04:41:01,030 --> 04:40:59,120

why hovering over a suburban house it

7334

04:41:03,750 --> 04:41:01,040

just seems

7335

04:41:05,830 --> 04:41:03,760

like a lot of strange choices and to

7336

04:41:08,350 --> 04:41:05,840

this day

7337

04:41:10,070 --> 04:41:08,360

all i really have are questions

7338

04:41:12,470 --> 04:41:10,080

[Music]

7339

04:41:16,230 --> 04:41:12,480

that's the end of my story thanks for

7340

04:41:21,670 --> 04:41:18,868

all right so uh my name is jake i'm

7341

04:41:23,190 --> 04:41:21,680

going to talk about a ufo encounter that

7342

04:41:26,310 --> 04:41:23,200

i had in

7343

04:41:28,628 --> 04:41:26,320

the autumn of 2015

7344

04:41:30,070 --> 04:41:28,638

this took place in a rural part of

7345

04:41:33,270 --> 04:41:30,080

central maine

7346

04:41:34,948 --> 04:41:33,280

and it happened on my family's property

7347

04:41:36,070 --> 04:41:34,958

we live on a property on the top of a

7348

04:41:37,910 --> 04:41:36,080

hill

7349

04:41:41,030 --> 04:41:37,920

the population of our town is about 4

7350

04:41:43,350 --> 04:41:41,040

000 so pretty small

7351
04:41:45,910 --> 04:41:43,360
the property is about a square acre and

7352
04:41:47,750 --> 04:41:45,920
the house is right about in the center

7353
04:41:50,070 --> 04:41:47,760
of that acre

7354
04:41:52,708 --> 04:41:50,080
the yard around it is fairly sizable on

7355
04:41:55,030 --> 04:41:52,718
three sides it's surrounded by the woods

7356
04:41:57,110 --> 04:41:55,040
and then the other side faces the road

7357
04:41:59,510 --> 04:41:57,120
i do have neighbors but not really

7358
04:42:01,430 --> 04:41:59,520
neighbors in the traditional suburban

7359
04:42:03,270 --> 04:42:01,440
sense or just

7360
04:42:05,830 --> 04:42:03,280
similarly sized properties kind of

7361
04:42:07,350 --> 04:42:05,840
dotted along a back road

7362
04:42:09,830 --> 04:42:07,360
so anyway

7363
04:42:12,310 --> 04:42:09,840

i was home alone and i took my dogs out

7364

04:42:13,670 --> 04:42:12,320

to the backyard at around 11 pm so that

7365

04:42:15,910 --> 04:42:13,680

they could go to the bathroom and i

7366

04:42:17,750 --> 04:42:15,920

could smoke a cigarette

7367

04:42:19,990 --> 04:42:17,760

this was a nightly thing at the time and

7368

04:42:22,550 --> 04:42:20,000

nothing weird had ever happened

7369

04:42:24,788 --> 04:42:22,560

we were outside for probably a few

7370

04:42:26,628 --> 04:42:24,798

minutes maybe five

7371

04:42:28,470 --> 04:42:26,638

and uh we finished up i finished my

7372

04:42:29,510 --> 04:42:28,480

cigarette my dogs finished doing their

7373

04:42:31,590 --> 04:42:29,520

business

7374

04:42:32,868 --> 04:42:31,600

and i walked them right up to the back

7375

04:42:35,350 --> 04:42:32,878

porch

7376

04:42:37,110 --> 04:42:35,360

and as soon as the dogs kind of cross

7377

04:42:40,390 --> 04:42:37,120

the threshold into the house from the

7378

04:42:42,708 --> 04:42:40,400

back porch i just hear this really weird

7379

04:42:45,030 --> 04:42:42,718

sort of humming noise

7380

04:42:46,550 --> 04:42:45,040

coming from just above coming from the

7381

04:42:48,230 --> 04:42:46,560

sky

7382

04:42:50,708 --> 04:42:48,240

it's really really hard sound to

7383

04:42:52,150 --> 04:42:50,718

describe it's sort of engine like

7384

04:42:54,788 --> 04:42:52,160

but

7385

04:42:57,510 --> 04:42:54,798

not really it was very otherworldly uh

7386

04:42:59,590 --> 04:42:57,520

i kind of have compared it to

7387

04:43:01,110 --> 04:42:59,600

the sound of like uh the boiler room

7388

04:43:04,868 --> 04:43:01,120

when the heat kicks on

7389

04:43:07,750 --> 04:43:04,878

but again that's really an approximation

7390

04:43:10,948 --> 04:43:07,760

so it was just this really weird strange

7391

04:43:13,190 --> 04:43:10,958

reverberating low frequency hum

7392

04:43:15,350 --> 04:43:13,200

it immediately got my attention as it

7393

04:43:17,110 --> 04:43:15,360

seemed to kind of fill my ears drowning

7394

04:43:19,350 --> 04:43:17,120

out all the other noises

7395

04:43:21,990 --> 04:43:19,360

i let the dogs inside they didn't seem

7396

04:43:24,070 --> 04:43:22,000

to notice as far as i could tell

7397

04:43:26,708 --> 04:43:24,080

but at the same time i wasn't exactly

7398

04:43:28,470 --> 04:43:26,718

focused on their reaction at all

7399

04:43:30,868 --> 04:43:28,480

but it did seem like they didn't they

7400

04:43:33,510 --> 04:43:30,878

didn't pay it any mind

7401

04:43:35,350 --> 04:43:33,520

so i let them in and turned around to

7402

04:43:37,190 --> 04:43:35,360

see what was making the noise and after

7403

04:43:39,110 --> 04:43:37,200

a few seconds

7404

04:43:42,070 --> 04:43:39,120

i see this

7405

04:43:44,868 --> 04:43:42,080

i guess rhombus shaped diamond like a 3d

7406

04:43:46,948 --> 04:43:44,878

diamond uh the nose end of it was longer

7407

04:43:49,270 --> 04:43:46,958

than the tail end of it

7408

04:43:52,550 --> 04:43:49,280

and it's just

7409

04:43:55,030 --> 04:43:52,560

uh it's hovering above the tree lines

7410

04:43:56,390 --> 04:43:55,040

maybe just a couple feet above the trees

7411

04:43:57,910 --> 04:43:56,400

so

7412

04:44:01,110 --> 04:43:57,920

really only

7413

04:44:04,708 --> 04:44:01,120

30 35 feet above the ground it's this

7414

04:44:05,830 --> 04:44:04,718

this really big diamond shaped and

7415

04:44:06,708 --> 04:44:05,840

it was

7416

04:44:08,628 --> 04:44:06,718

uh

7417

04:44:10,150 --> 04:44:08,638

black glass like the whole texture of

7418

04:44:12,390 --> 04:44:10,160

the thing was just this

7419

04:44:15,670 --> 04:44:12,400

seamless black glass

7420

04:44:17,990 --> 04:44:15,680

and then the edges of the rhombus were

7421

04:44:19,990 --> 04:44:18,000

all kind of lit up i almost imagine like

7422

04:44:21,670 --> 04:44:20,000

like led strip lighting

7423

04:44:23,430 --> 04:44:21,680

that's really the closest like human

7424

04:44:24,948 --> 04:44:23,440

thing i can think of

7425

04:44:26,830 --> 04:44:24,958

so it was edged out with all these

7426

04:44:31,270 --> 04:44:26,840

little kind of sparkling

7427

04:44:32,868 --> 04:44:31,280

lights and uh it just just it's hovering

7428

04:44:35,030 --> 04:44:32,878

along the tree line kind of making its

7429

04:44:37,590 --> 04:44:35,040

way across my yard

7430

04:44:38,628 --> 04:44:37,600

uh and i just remember being completely

7431

04:44:41,910 --> 04:44:38,638

frozen

7432

04:44:44,708 --> 04:44:41,920

uh both with fear and kind of awe like

7433

04:44:49,590 --> 04:44:46,550

it's moving at a low speed just sort of

7434

04:44:51,830 --> 04:44:49,600

sauntering at about 10 miles or so

7435

04:44:53,830 --> 04:44:51,840

so very very slowly just moving along

7436

04:44:55,990 --> 04:44:53,840

the yard

7437

04:45:00,628 --> 04:44:56,000

it seemed i remember thinking that it

7438

04:45:02,070 --> 04:45:00,638

was it looked very large and dense and

7439

04:45:04,310 --> 04:45:02,080

it didn't seem like something that could

7440

04:45:05,990 --> 04:45:04,320

hover like that because it was just this

7441

04:45:07,990 --> 04:45:06,000

giant thing

7442

04:45:10,788 --> 04:45:08,000

so it just glides right along the trees

7443

04:45:13,910 --> 04:45:10,798

and the other thing that i noticed

7444

04:45:15,750 --> 04:45:13,920

uh was that the trees didn't move at all

7445

04:45:17,750 --> 04:45:15,760

like like i could imagine if it was a

7446

04:45:20,150 --> 04:45:17,760

giant drone then there would have been

7447

04:45:21,590 --> 04:45:20,160

kind of like a vortex created by the uh

7448

04:45:24,070 --> 04:45:21,600

propellers that kept it up that would

7449

04:45:26,150 --> 04:45:24,080

have knocked the trees around but there

7450

04:45:28,708 --> 04:45:26,160

was nothing it was not interacting with

7451

04:45:29,990 --> 04:45:28,718

the world around it at all it was just

7452

04:45:32,868 --> 04:45:30,000

uh

7453

04:45:34,230 --> 04:45:32,878

it was like it was there but it was

7454

04:45:36,230 --> 04:45:34,240

it was doing its own thing it wasn't

7455

04:45:39,190 --> 04:45:36,240

interacting with the world around it

7456

04:45:40,788 --> 04:45:39,200

which i thought was very very strange

7457

04:45:43,030 --> 04:45:40,798

um

7458

04:45:45,350 --> 04:45:43,040

so i remember it's coming from

7459

04:45:47,430 --> 04:45:45,360

the right side of the tree line and over

7460

04:45:49,030 --> 04:45:47,440

the course of a couple seconds it

7461

04:45:51,510 --> 04:45:49,040

it kind of

7462

04:45:53,030 --> 04:45:51,520

saunters away from me at the same speed

7463

04:45:55,350 --> 04:45:53,040

to the point where i couldn't see it

7464

04:45:57,030 --> 04:45:55,360

behind the trees after a certain point

7465

04:45:59,270 --> 04:45:57,040

and i remember

7466

04:46:01,910 --> 04:45:59,280

it maybe lasted about

7467

04:46:04,708 --> 04:46:01,920

15-20 seconds of this thing

7468

04:46:06,628 --> 04:46:04,718

kind of making its presence known and i

7469

04:46:09,270 --> 04:46:06,638

remember making a very strong conscious

7470

04:46:11,670 --> 04:46:09,280

effort not to blink or look away

7471

04:46:13,510 --> 04:46:11,680

or flinch or anything because i i can

7472

04:46:15,110 --> 04:46:13,520

immediately tell how important this

7473

04:46:17,110 --> 04:46:15,120

experience was

7474

04:46:19,590 --> 04:46:17,120

and i needed to do everything in my

7475

04:46:20,868 --> 04:46:19,600

power to to kind of look at it and face

7476

04:46:23,990 --> 04:46:20,878

up to it

7477

04:46:26,150 --> 04:46:24,000

that's about as rational as it gets as i

7478

04:46:27,830 --> 04:46:26,160

was like i said i was completely frozen

7479

04:46:30,550 --> 04:46:27,840

in fear

7480

04:46:32,150 --> 04:46:30,560

i could imagine um

7481

04:46:33,510 --> 04:46:32,160

like i remember hearing on a different

7482

04:46:35,750 --> 04:46:33,520

podcast

7483

04:46:37,750 --> 04:46:35,760

uh like if you if you imagine being a

7484

04:46:39,830 --> 04:46:37,760

bear in the woods and all of a sudden

7485

04:46:41,750 --> 04:46:39,840

this giant metal bird flies down and

7486

04:46:43,270 --> 04:46:41,760

then people come out of it they they

7487

04:46:44,868 --> 04:46:43,280

shoot you with this weird dart gun and

7488

04:46:46,150 --> 04:46:44,878

then you pass out and then you wake up

7489

04:46:48,868 --> 04:46:46,160

and you have this weird thing attached

7490

04:46:50,150 --> 04:46:48,878

to your ear and you have no idea what

7491

04:46:52,150 --> 04:46:50,160

just happened to you it's just this

7492

04:46:53,350 --> 04:46:52,160

really weird thing just happened and you

7493

04:46:54,948 --> 04:46:53,360

don't have any sort of frame of

7494

04:46:55,750 --> 04:46:54,958

reference to

7495

04:46:57,270 --> 04:46:55,760

uh

7496

04:46:59,270 --> 04:46:57,280

compare it to anything that's that's

7497

04:47:00,868 --> 04:46:59,280

kind of how i felt i felt like the

7498

04:47:02,868 --> 04:47:00,878

grizzly bear being

7499

04:47:05,910 --> 04:47:02,878

being tagged by the by the researchers

7500

04:47:10,550 --> 04:47:08,948

so anyway i just did it it

7501

04:47:12,550 --> 04:47:10,560

slowly gets farther and farther away

7502

04:47:14,470 --> 04:47:12,560

from me and i can still hear it but it's

7503

04:47:17,270 --> 04:47:14,480

i can't see it anymore and the sound of

7504

04:47:19,510 --> 04:47:17,280

it is getting lighter and lighter

7505

04:47:21,670 --> 04:47:19,520

um and then after that i just i just

7506

04:47:23,590 --> 04:47:21,680

went inside i mean

7507

04:47:25,270 --> 04:47:23,600

that's what's so strange to me sometimes

7508

04:47:26,948 --> 04:47:25,280

is that

7509

04:47:28,310 --> 04:47:26,958

you you still have to

7510

04:47:31,190 --> 04:47:28,320

i mean you have a whole life to live

7511

04:47:33,110 --> 04:47:31,200

after that and this this insane thing

7512

04:47:35,270 --> 04:47:33,120

just happened to you and then but you

7513

04:47:36,390 --> 04:47:35,280

still have to you know you still have to

7514

04:47:38,788 --> 04:47:36,400

go to school you still have to go to

7515

04:47:40,868 --> 04:47:38,798

work you still have to cook dinner

7516

04:47:43,030 --> 04:47:40,878

you know i i remember just going inside

7517

04:47:44,550 --> 04:47:43,040

and and like watching tv and playing

7518

04:47:45,750 --> 04:47:44,560

video games like this thing just didn't

7519

04:47:47,670 --> 04:47:45,760

happen to me

7520

04:47:49,430 --> 04:47:47,680

and i think it took a little while for

7521

04:47:51,830 --> 04:47:49,440

for it to really set in

7522

04:47:54,708 --> 04:47:51,840

uh that i just had this

7523

04:47:56,390 --> 04:47:54,718

insane experience that makes no sense

7524

04:47:58,628 --> 04:47:56,400

and uh

7525

04:48:00,550 --> 04:47:58,638

and yeah i mean i still

7526

04:48:01,350 --> 04:48:00,560

a lot of memories are fuzzy for me but

7527

04:48:03,830 --> 04:48:01,360

that

7528

04:48:05,670 --> 04:48:03,840

is forever burned into my brain the

7529

04:48:06,470 --> 04:48:05,680

exact way it happened was just how it

7530

04:48:08,948 --> 04:48:06,480

looked

7531

04:48:10,070 --> 04:48:08,958

how it sounded and how it moved

7532

04:48:12,390 --> 04:48:10,080

um

7533

04:48:14,708 --> 04:48:12,400

i don't i don't really tell very many

7534

04:48:16,310 --> 04:48:14,718

people in my life i've told friends and

7535

04:48:17,910 --> 04:48:16,320

family before

7536

04:48:20,628 --> 04:48:17,920

and uh

7537

04:48:22,788 --> 04:48:20,638

luckily nobody thinks i'm uh crazy but i

7538

04:48:25,030 --> 04:48:22,798

do get the feeling that

7539

04:48:26,708 --> 04:48:25,040

people are like yeah we we believe that

7540

04:48:27,990 --> 04:48:26,718

you saw something

7541

04:48:30,390 --> 04:48:28,000

they don't know if it's an alien

7542

04:48:32,390 --> 04:48:30,400

spacecraft or what whatever the hell it

7543

04:48:34,470 --> 04:48:32,400

was or some sort of inter-dimensional

7544

04:48:36,788 --> 04:48:34,480

spacecraft but they they think that i

7545

04:48:39,510 --> 04:48:36,798

saw something because i'm so

7546

04:48:42,550 --> 04:48:39,520

uh it was so real for me and i wouldn't

7547

04:48:44,150 --> 04:48:42,560

really lie about that sort of thing

7548

04:48:46,470 --> 04:48:44,160

the other thing is that

7549

04:48:49,190 --> 04:48:46,480

i don't have any history of

7550

04:48:51,350 --> 04:48:49,200

schizophrenia in my family

7551

04:48:54,150 --> 04:48:51,360

i don't have any history of like

7552

04:48:55,590 --> 04:48:54,160

grand mal seizures or epilepsy or

7553

04:48:56,628 --> 04:48:55,600

anything

7554

04:48:58,948 --> 04:48:56,638

so

7555

04:49:01,910 --> 04:48:58,958

i don't really i don't have a

7556

04:49:04,470 --> 04:49:01,920

physiological explanation for it or

7557

04:49:08,070 --> 04:49:04,480

really a mental explanation for it and

7558

04:49:11,510 --> 04:49:08,080

and nothing has ever happened since i

7559

04:49:12,948 --> 04:49:11,520

still live at the same location

7560

04:49:15,590 --> 04:49:12,958

and

7561

04:49:17,750 --> 04:49:15,600

i haven't seen anything i i definitely

7562

04:49:20,628 --> 04:49:17,760

keep my eye out for it but

7563

04:49:22,628 --> 04:49:20,638

it hasn't returned

7564

04:49:24,628 --> 04:49:22,638

it's just it's just this really weird

7565

04:49:27,670 --> 04:49:24,638

thing that happened that lasted

7566

04:49:29,510 --> 04:49:27,680

like 20 seconds uh just this thing came

7567

04:49:31,670 --> 04:49:29,520

out of nowhere and said hello and then

7568

04:49:34,628 --> 04:49:31,680

just took off and

7569

04:49:37,190 --> 04:49:34,638

i have no explanation i've been racking

7570

04:49:40,150 --> 04:49:37,200

my brain ever since i go on the

7571

04:49:41,830 --> 04:49:40,160

all the ufo subreddits and i've read a

7572

04:49:43,670 --> 04:49:41,840

couple books about it i really like what

7573

04:49:45,110 --> 04:49:43,680

jacques valet has to say

7574

04:49:48,310 --> 04:49:45,120

about the whole

7575

04:49:50,070 --> 04:49:48,320

uh alien experience or ufo experience

7576

04:49:52,070 --> 04:49:50,080

and i don't even know if it was aliens

7577

04:49:55,750 --> 04:49:52,080

or if it was some

7578

04:49:57,190 --> 04:49:55,760

insanely exotic military spacecraft

7579

04:49:59,990 --> 04:49:57,200

uh if it was

7580

04:50:03,670 --> 04:50:00,000

one of ours then we are

7581

04:50:05,990 --> 04:50:03,680

way more advanced than we know

7582

04:50:08,948 --> 04:50:06,000

so so i don't know but

7583

04:50:10,550 --> 04:50:08,958

yeah that's my story and uh hope to hear

7584

04:50:13,350 --> 04:50:10,560

it on the podcast

7585

04:50:17,590 --> 04:50:15,190

my name is nicole morock and i'm a

7586

04:50:20,150 --> 04:50:17,600

meteorologist writer and the producer

7587

04:50:22,150 --> 04:50:20,160

and host of the peep podcast which

7588

04:50:24,788 --> 04:50:22,160

explores how scientists and researchers

7589

04:50:27,190 --> 04:50:24,798

study the paranormal and relates that to

7590

04:50:29,110 --> 04:50:27,200

people who experience the paranormal

7591

04:50:31,590 --> 04:50:29,120

you could say that my sighting is part

7592

04:50:32,868 --> 04:50:31,600

of the reason i have a podcast now and

7593

04:50:34,788 --> 04:50:32,878

somewhere in the skies has been an

7594

04:50:36,470 --> 04:50:34,798

inspiration to me so i'm excited to

7595

04:50:37,990 --> 04:50:36,480

share my story with you and your

7596

04:50:40,868 --> 04:50:38,000

listeners

7597

04:50:43,510 --> 04:50:40,878

this happened in november of 1997 just

7598

04:50:46,230 --> 04:50:43,520

south of falls lake and north of raleigh

7599

04:50:48,550 --> 04:50:46,240

north carolina i was driving home from

7600

04:50:50,310 --> 04:50:48,560

work down highway 50 which is a two-lane

7601
04:50:51,510 --> 04:50:50,320
highway that goes over the lake and

7602
04:50:53,510 --> 04:50:51,520
through the woods

7603
04:50:56,550 --> 04:50:53,520
it was just a little after 5 pm and

7604
04:50:58,390 --> 04:50:56,560
still light out but approaching dusk

7605
04:51:00,390 --> 04:50:58,400
at that time i was about a year out of

7606
04:51:01,990 --> 04:51:00,400
college with a communication degree

7607
04:51:03,830 --> 04:51:02,000
and hadn't gone back to school for my

7608
04:51:06,070 --> 04:51:03,840
meteorology degree yet

7609
04:51:09,110 --> 04:51:06,080
i was an editor and office manager for a

7610
04:51:11,750 --> 04:51:09,120
small wedding video company that

7611
04:51:13,270 --> 04:51:11,760
was located just north of the lake back

7612
04:51:15,030 --> 04:51:13,280
then there was hardly anything on that

7613
04:51:16,628 --> 04:51:15,040

road because development hadn't spread

7614

04:51:18,550 --> 04:51:16,638

that far north yet

7615

04:51:21,270 --> 04:51:18,560

i was approaching a rare intersection

7616

04:51:22,550 --> 04:51:21,280

with a stoplight which was and still is

7617

04:51:24,150 --> 04:51:22,560

in a clearing

7618

04:51:26,628 --> 04:51:24,160

and i was heading south

7619

04:51:28,470 --> 04:51:26,638

to my left or east

7620

04:51:29,990 --> 04:51:28,480

on the north side of the intersection

7621

04:51:31,510 --> 04:51:30,000

was a gas station

7622

04:51:33,510 --> 04:51:31,520

step back a bit from the road and the

7623

04:51:35,990 --> 04:51:33,520

tree line was at least 50 feet maybe

7624

04:51:37,510 --> 04:51:36,000

more behind that

7625

04:51:39,350 --> 04:51:37,520

there was a man driving the vehicle in

7626
04:51:41,510 --> 04:51:39,360
front of me and i was driving my little

7627
04:51:43,590 --> 04:51:41,520
red isuzu pickup

7628
04:51:45,430 --> 04:51:43,600
the light was red so we were slowing to

7629
04:51:47,190 --> 04:51:45,440
a stop

7630
04:51:48,708 --> 04:51:47,200
something made me look back to my left

7631
04:51:50,230 --> 04:51:48,718
out my side window

7632
04:51:52,150 --> 04:51:50,240
it might have been motion in my side

7633
04:51:53,990 --> 04:51:52,160
view mirror but i'm not sure

7634
04:51:56,948 --> 04:51:54,000
i looked over my shoulder as i was

7635
04:51:57,990 --> 04:51:56,958
stopping the pickup and i saw two round

7636
04:52:00,708 --> 04:51:58,000
balls

7637
04:52:02,150 --> 04:52:00,718
these days i'd call them orbs of light

7638
04:52:05,270 --> 04:52:02,160

but at that time i didn't really know

7639

04:52:08,310 --> 04:52:05,280

that word so i just called them balls

7640

04:52:09,670 --> 04:52:08,320

they were back to the northeast

7641

04:52:11,430 --> 04:52:09,680

in height they were close to the top of

7642

04:52:12,868 --> 04:52:11,440

the tall pine trees we have all over

7643

04:52:14,628 --> 04:52:12,878

north carolina

7644

04:52:17,670 --> 04:52:14,638

they look to be about the size of beach

7645

04:52:20,628 --> 04:52:17,680

balls bigger than a basketball for sure

7646

04:52:22,788 --> 04:52:20,638

i don't recall any solid form just two

7647

04:52:25,030 --> 04:52:22,798

lights and i have to admit all these

7648

04:52:27,270 --> 04:52:25,040

years later i'm a little fuzzy on the

7649

04:52:29,430 --> 04:52:27,280

exact color that they started as but i

7650

04:52:31,270 --> 04:52:29,440

think it was red

7651
04:52:33,350 --> 04:52:31,280
they came from back there and flew

7652
04:52:34,470 --> 04:52:33,360
toward the center of the intersection in

7653
04:52:36,230 --> 04:52:34,480
front of me

7654
04:52:38,390 --> 04:52:36,240
as they did it was like they were

7655
04:52:40,948 --> 04:52:38,400
playing follow the leader they stayed

7656
04:52:42,948 --> 04:52:40,958
about four feet apart the whole time

7657
04:52:45,670 --> 04:52:42,958
and the one in front changed color when

7658
04:52:47,510 --> 04:52:45,680
it was parallel to the side of my truck

7659
04:52:49,990 --> 04:52:47,520
i think it was a yellow just a half

7660
04:52:52,070 --> 04:52:50,000
second later you know quickly but

7661
04:52:54,628 --> 04:52:52,080
definitely delayed the one behind it

7662
04:52:56,470 --> 04:52:54,638
changed to the same color

7663
04:52:58,788 --> 04:52:56,480

when they got over the intersection they

7664

04:53:00,948 --> 04:52:58,798

made a sharp turn and went back to my

7665

04:53:02,550 --> 04:53:00,958

right or the northwest and headed back

7666

04:53:04,150 --> 04:53:02,560

toward the trees on that side of the

7667

04:53:06,150 --> 04:53:04,160

clearing

7668

04:53:08,070 --> 04:53:06,160

it all seemed to happen in slow motion

7669

04:53:09,590 --> 04:53:08,080

and i remember wondering if the guy in

7670

04:53:12,230 --> 04:53:09,600

front of me was seeing the same thing

7671

04:53:14,070 --> 04:53:12,240

like he had to right

7672

04:53:16,550 --> 04:53:14,080

the light turned green and he started

7673

04:53:18,708 --> 04:53:16,560

driving and so did i

7674

04:53:20,788 --> 04:53:18,718

i don't recall seeing them appear or

7675

04:53:23,750 --> 04:53:20,798

disappear i just watched them as they

7676

04:53:25,590 --> 04:53:23,760

made this v-shape in the sky above me

7677

04:53:27,510 --> 04:53:25,600

it seemed like they got lower as they

7678

04:53:28,628 --> 04:53:27,520

approached the road and higher as they

7679

04:53:30,550 --> 04:53:28,638

left

7680

04:53:31,910 --> 04:53:30,560

i didn't have to strain my neck to look

7681

04:53:33,270 --> 04:53:31,920

up through the windshield to see them in

7682

04:53:35,590 --> 04:53:33,280

front of me

7683

04:53:38,390 --> 04:53:35,600

it was obviously weird but i wasn't

7684

04:53:41,350 --> 04:53:38,400

scared just really curious

7685

04:53:43,190 --> 04:53:41,360

like what on earth did i just see

7686

04:53:45,510 --> 04:53:43,200

i grew up hearing stories of others in

7687

04:53:47,670 --> 04:53:45,520

my family having seen ufos so maybe

7688

04:53:49,270 --> 04:53:47,680

that's why i didn't freak out i spent

7689

04:53:51,590 --> 04:53:49,280

the rest of the drive home which was

7690

04:53:53,990 --> 04:53:51,600

about seven minutes into raleigh

7691

04:53:56,550 --> 04:53:54,000

going over all of it in my head

7692

04:53:59,270 --> 04:53:56,560

there were there was nothing attached to

7693

04:54:01,750 --> 04:53:59,280

the lights if it had been a helicopter

7694

04:54:03,590 --> 04:54:01,760

unless it was completely invisible

7695

04:54:05,350 --> 04:54:03,600

i would have seen it and i'm pretty sure

7696

04:54:06,550 --> 04:54:05,360

we still don't have that kind of

7697

04:54:07,830 --> 04:54:06,560

technology

7698

04:54:09,190 --> 04:54:07,840

at the time i still lived with my

7699

04:54:10,868 --> 04:54:09,200

parents and i couldn't wait to tell my

7700

04:54:12,390 --> 04:54:10,878

dad when i got home because i was sure

7701
04:54:14,550 --> 04:54:12,400
he'd believe me

7702
04:54:17,030 --> 04:54:14,560
he did but of course he couldn't tell me

7703
04:54:18,868 --> 04:54:17,040
what it was either they reminded me of

7704
04:54:20,868 --> 04:54:18,878
the drones from star wars even though

7705
04:54:23,350 --> 04:54:20,878
there's not technically anything like

7706
04:54:25,350 --> 04:54:23,360
that in star wars i'm not convinced they

7707
04:54:28,390 --> 04:54:25,360
weren't terrestrial but as a

7708
04:54:30,550 --> 04:54:28,400
meteorologist i am 100 sure it wasn't

7709
04:54:33,430 --> 04:54:30,560
any type of weather phenomenon

7710
04:54:35,030 --> 04:54:33,440
or swamp gas or whatever

7711
04:54:37,190 --> 04:54:35,040
these seem to be under intelligent

7712
04:54:40,310 --> 04:54:37,200
control and their path made the shape of

7713
04:54:42,070 --> 04:54:40,320

a v over the intersection

7714

04:54:44,948 --> 04:54:42,080

i've met quite a few meteorologists over

7715

04:54:46,628 --> 04:54:44,958

the year that work in the dod army and

7716

04:54:49,110 --> 04:54:46,638

air force and some of them have pretty

7717

04:54:51,510 --> 04:54:49,120

high clearances

7718

04:54:54,390 --> 04:54:51,520

i've asked each one

7719

04:54:57,750 --> 04:54:54,400

if they have ever heard or seen anything

7720

04:54:59,270 --> 04:54:57,760

like that and all of them have said no

7721

04:55:01,270 --> 04:54:59,280

and even the ones with the higher

7722

04:55:03,590 --> 04:55:01,280

clearances have had the look on their

7723

04:55:06,628 --> 04:55:03,600

face that said they were not lying so

7724

04:55:08,628 --> 04:55:06,638

even if they could have said yes

7725

04:55:10,070 --> 04:55:08,638

but were not supposed to

7726

04:55:13,910 --> 04:55:10,080

and still said no

7727

04:55:17,110 --> 04:55:13,920

their faces said no i've never seen

7728

04:55:18,628 --> 04:55:17,120

anything like that and i believe them

7729

04:55:20,550 --> 04:55:18,638

i've always been fascinated with the

7730

04:55:23,190 --> 04:55:20,560

unknown and this experience just

7731

04:55:25,430 --> 04:55:23,200

cemented my interest in uap i'm not

7732

04:55:27,590 --> 04:55:25,440

quite obsessed but i watch as many

7733

04:55:30,390 --> 04:55:27,600

documentaries as i can and listen to

7734

04:55:33,670 --> 04:55:30,400

your podcast and others hoping to hear

7735

04:55:36,070 --> 04:55:33,680

someone describe something similar

7736

04:55:37,590 --> 04:55:36,080

so far in all the years i've been

7737

04:55:39,030 --> 04:55:37,600

waiting

7738

04:55:40,788 --> 04:55:39,040

nobody has

7739

04:55:42,868 --> 04:55:40,798

maybe someone out there is waiting to

7740

04:55:44,470 --> 04:55:42,878

hear my story so they can relate to it

7741

04:55:46,150 --> 04:55:44,480

too

7742

04:55:48,868 --> 04:55:46,160

anyway thanks so much for doing what you

7743

04:55:50,550 --> 04:55:48,878

do you do a great job of covering this

7744

04:55:52,948 --> 04:55:50,560

topic from a grounded balanced

7745

04:55:55,590 --> 04:55:52,958

perspective and you keep the focus on

7746

04:55:57,590 --> 04:55:55,600

how it affects the experiencers and that

7747

04:56:01,750 --> 04:55:57,600

is so important

7748

04:56:04,708 --> 04:56:02,948

hey ryan

7749

04:56:06,708 --> 04:56:04,718

uh thanks for the opportunity to share

7750

04:56:08,708 --> 04:56:06,718

this brief but i hope

7751
04:56:10,230 --> 04:56:08,718
slightly different

7752
04:56:11,750 --> 04:56:10,240
sighting story

7753
04:56:13,510 --> 04:56:11,760
my name is mark

7754
04:56:15,830 --> 04:56:13,520
and this

7755
04:56:17,510 --> 04:56:15,840
happened in 1991

7756
04:56:19,270 --> 04:56:17,520
i can't believe it's been nearly 30

7757
04:56:21,670 --> 04:56:19,280
years but

7758
04:56:23,270 --> 04:56:21,680
it has and i still think about it quite

7759
04:56:25,030 --> 04:56:23,280
a bit

7760
04:56:25,830 --> 04:56:25,040
so at the time

7761
04:56:28,788 --> 04:56:25,840
my

7762
04:56:29,670 --> 04:56:28,798
buddy todd and i were in our early 20s

7763
04:56:31,990 --> 04:56:29,680

and

7764

04:56:34,788 --> 04:56:32,000

he had become part owner of a small boat

7765

04:56:37,830 --> 04:56:34,798

that was docked in lorraine ohio which

7766

04:56:40,310 --> 04:56:37,840

is about 30 miles west of cleveland on

7767

04:56:42,070 --> 04:56:40,320

lake erie and one evening that summer

7768

04:56:44,070 --> 04:56:42,080

the two of us took the boat out of the

7769

04:56:45,750 --> 04:56:44,080

marina

7770

04:56:47,350 --> 04:56:45,760

and we were just cruising around

7771

04:56:49,190 --> 04:56:47,360

listening to music

7772

04:56:51,990 --> 04:56:49,200

stopping to fish on occasion if we felt

7773

04:56:53,990 --> 04:56:52,000

like it and basically just enjoying a

7774

04:56:55,830 --> 04:56:54,000

summer night on the water

7775

04:56:57,750 --> 04:56:55,840

and it was super calm that night there

7776

04:57:00,470 --> 04:56:57,760

were no waves and

7777

04:57:01,430 --> 04:57:00,480

if there was any wind it was minimal

7778

04:57:05,510 --> 04:57:01,440

but it

7779

04:57:06,948 --> 04:57:05,520

was probably about 10 pm i was dark

7780

04:57:09,030 --> 04:57:06,958

obviously

7781

04:57:10,868 --> 04:57:09,040

um and we were sitting about half a mile

7782

04:57:12,310 --> 04:57:10,878

offshore

7783

04:57:13,510 --> 04:57:12,320

the motor was cut and motor wasn't

7784

04:57:15,190 --> 04:57:13,520

running

7785

04:57:19,030 --> 04:57:15,200

we were in the back of the boat

7786

04:57:21,670 --> 04:57:19,040

just chilling facing east and

7787

04:57:23,350 --> 04:57:21,680

we saw this small white light

7788

04:57:25,910 --> 04:57:23,360

maybe

7789

04:57:27,590 --> 04:57:25,920

50 yards to the southeast i'm

7790

04:57:30,708 --> 04:57:27,600

guesstimating

7791

04:57:31,750 --> 04:57:30,718

but that seems to be pretty accurate

7792

04:57:33,270 --> 04:57:31,760

and

7793

04:57:34,868 --> 04:57:33,280

the light was

7794

04:57:37,270 --> 04:57:34,878

looked to be just off the surface of the

7795

04:57:39,110 --> 04:57:37,280

water it was kind of hard to tell at

7796

04:57:41,590 --> 04:57:39,120

that first sighting

7797

04:57:43,830 --> 04:57:41,600

um and it didn't look very big

7798

04:57:45,510 --> 04:57:43,840

but it was blinking on and off

7799

04:57:48,708 --> 04:57:45,520

rhythmically

7800

04:57:50,628 --> 04:57:48,718

and very consistently maybe

7801
04:57:51,670 --> 04:57:50,638
in one and a half second increments so

7802
04:57:53,430 --> 04:57:51,680
it was like

7803
04:57:56,788 --> 04:57:53,440
blank

7804
04:57:58,708 --> 04:57:56,798
blink like that

7805
04:58:00,708 --> 04:57:58,718
and it looked to be coming towards us

7806
04:58:04,310 --> 04:58:00,718
and as we watched it

7807
04:58:06,470 --> 04:58:04,320
it was definitely coming closer to us

7808
04:58:09,910 --> 04:58:06,480
and we could tell it wasn't very big at

7809
04:58:11,750 --> 04:58:09,920
all and it was making no noise and we're

7810
04:58:13,590 --> 04:58:11,760
both watching it and commenting you know

7811
04:58:15,350 --> 04:58:13,600
the the usual things you would say when

7812
04:58:17,190 --> 04:58:15,360
you're looking at something that you

7813
04:58:18,948 --> 04:58:17,200

don't understand is you know like what

7814

04:58:22,948 --> 04:58:18,958

the hell is this thing and we're

7815

04:58:24,788 --> 04:58:22,958

wondering if maybe it was a firefly or

7816

04:58:25,830 --> 04:58:24,798

some kind of insect

7817

04:58:29,190 --> 04:58:25,840

but

7818

04:58:30,230 --> 04:58:29,200

the light when it was on was was a pure

7819

04:58:33,190 --> 04:58:30,240

white

7820

04:58:34,788 --> 04:58:33,200

and it was spherical and

7821

04:58:36,868 --> 04:58:34,798

when it wasn't on

7822

04:58:39,350 --> 04:58:36,878

in between blanks you couldn't see any

7823

04:58:40,390 --> 04:58:39,360

outline or any shape so it was very hard

7824

04:58:43,270 --> 04:58:40,400

to tell

7825

04:58:45,190 --> 04:58:43,280

what this thing actually looked like

7826

04:58:48,550 --> 04:58:45,200

if it had a shape at all

7827

04:58:51,110 --> 04:58:48,560

um but it continued towards us on a

7828

04:58:52,868 --> 04:58:51,120

perfectly straight line

7829

04:58:54,830 --> 04:58:52,878

and it wasn't changing altitude it

7830

04:58:57,910 --> 04:58:54,840

wasn't changing its height

7831

04:58:59,910 --> 04:58:57,920

whatsoever and it was probably three

7832

04:59:02,470 --> 04:58:59,920

feet above the water

7833

04:59:04,230 --> 04:59:02,480

so as we got closer

7834

04:59:06,070 --> 04:59:04,240

we were watching it intently we're

7835

04:59:07,510 --> 04:59:06,080

standing up trying to make sense of this

7836

04:59:09,990 --> 04:59:07,520

thing coming at us

7837

04:59:11,430 --> 04:59:10,000

and it got probably within 10 feet of

7838

04:59:13,190 --> 04:59:11,440

the stern of the boat

7839

04:59:15,190 --> 04:59:13,200

as it passed by

7840

04:59:17,430 --> 04:59:15,200

and you could tell that it was

7841

04:59:18,788 --> 04:59:17,440

maybe the size of a tennis ball when it

7842

04:59:20,390 --> 04:59:18,798

was lit

7843

04:59:22,830 --> 04:59:20,400

the the

7844

04:59:25,910 --> 04:59:22,840

the lit orb was the size of a tennis

7845

04:59:28,948 --> 04:59:25,920

ball um and again no sound we kept

7846

04:59:29,910 --> 04:59:28,958

listening for sound it made no sound

7847

04:59:31,510 --> 04:59:29,920

and

7848

04:59:33,190 --> 04:59:31,520

watching for any deviation in this

7849

04:59:35,110 --> 04:59:33,200

flight path that it was on but it never

7850

04:59:38,150 --> 04:59:35,120

deviated at all

7851
04:59:39,430 --> 04:59:38,160
and we just continued to watch it

7852
04:59:41,110 --> 04:59:39,440
wide-eyed

7853
04:59:42,868 --> 04:59:41,120
as it flew

7854
04:59:44,948 --> 04:59:42,878
northwest

7855
04:59:46,230 --> 04:59:44,958
on the same line until it was out of

7856
04:59:48,868 --> 04:59:46,240
sight

7857
04:59:51,670 --> 04:59:48,878
over the horizon in the dark

7858
04:59:54,230 --> 04:59:51,680
and to this day i have no clue

7859
04:59:55,990 --> 04:59:54,240
what this thing was um todd and i are

7860
04:59:58,150 --> 04:59:56,000
still friends we still keep in touch

7861
04:59:59,350 --> 04:59:58,160
regularly and

7862
05:00:01,830 --> 04:59:59,360
um

7863
05:00:03,670 --> 05:00:01,840

we will revisit the event on occasion

7864

05:00:05,910 --> 05:00:03,680

and neither of us have any more clarity

7865

05:00:08,070 --> 05:00:05,920

now than we did back then and we just

7866

05:00:09,910 --> 05:00:08,080

shake our heads over it i

7867

05:00:12,230 --> 05:00:09,920

have no clue um

7868

05:00:13,510 --> 05:00:12,240

and i'm i've always been interested in

7869

05:00:14,708 --> 05:00:13,520

the ufo

7870

05:00:17,190 --> 05:00:14,718

topic

7871

05:00:19,590 --> 05:00:17,200

um and i've kept up on

7872

05:00:20,470 --> 05:00:19,600

incredible sighting reports and whatnot

7873

05:00:22,948 --> 05:00:20,480

and

7874

05:00:24,150 --> 05:00:22,958

i have yet to come across a similar

7875

05:00:26,070 --> 05:00:24,160

sighting

7876

05:00:28,708 --> 05:00:26,080

and would love to know if anybody

7877

05:00:30,390 --> 05:00:28,718

listening out there has seen something

7878

05:00:33,270 --> 05:00:30,400

similar especially

7879

05:00:34,708 --> 05:00:33,280

in the great lakes area or lake erie in

7880

05:00:36,150 --> 05:00:34,718

particular

7881

05:00:38,310 --> 05:00:36,160

if you have please get in touch with

7882

05:00:39,590 --> 05:00:38,320

ryan i would love to talk to you

7883

05:00:41,750 --> 05:00:39,600

um

7884

05:00:43,190 --> 05:00:41,760

but the

7885

05:00:46,230 --> 05:00:43,200

the event had

7886

05:00:49,270 --> 05:00:46,240

a profound effect

7887

05:00:51,590 --> 05:00:49,280

like i said i still think about it today

7888

05:00:53,430 --> 05:00:51,600

i still wonder what the heck this thing

7889

05:00:54,708 --> 05:00:53,440

was

7890

05:00:56,550 --> 05:00:54,718

and

7891

05:00:58,230 --> 05:00:56,560

i don't know that that's really the gist

7892

05:01:00,628 --> 05:00:58,240

of it so

7893

05:01:04,310 --> 05:01:00,638

thank you for the opportunity to share

7894

05:01:09,510 --> 05:01:06,628

hi my name is kyle

7895

05:01:13,510 --> 05:01:09,520

and this is my sighting

7896

05:01:16,150 --> 05:01:13,520

in 2003 i was living in the town of

7897

05:01:18,868 --> 05:01:16,160

belvedere illinois and my brother and i

7898

05:01:21,590 --> 05:01:18,878

were playing um horse

7899

05:01:22,628 --> 05:01:21,600

in our driveway and we had a

7900

05:01:25,190 --> 05:01:22,638

hoop

7901
05:01:26,230 --> 05:01:25,200
that was on our garage and it was facing

7902
05:01:28,390 --> 05:01:26,240
west

7903
05:01:30,390 --> 05:01:28,400
and my brother had tossed the ball in

7904
05:01:31,830 --> 05:01:30,400
and bounced off the hoop

7905
05:01:33,910 --> 05:01:31,840
and i go

7906
05:01:36,550 --> 05:01:33,920
to follow the hoop with my eyes as it

7907
05:01:37,510 --> 05:01:36,560
goes into the trees and i see this

7908
05:01:40,948 --> 05:01:37,520
dark

7909
05:01:43,430 --> 05:01:40,958
charcoal colored triangular shape

7910
05:01:46,310 --> 05:01:43,440
and it was probably

7911
05:01:49,750 --> 05:01:46,320
2000 to 2500 feet in the air

7912
05:01:52,390 --> 05:01:49,760
almost almost directly above and to the

7913
05:01:55,270 --> 05:01:52,400

front or to the west of us

7914

05:01:58,070 --> 05:01:55,280

and it didn't have any like solid edges

7915

05:02:00,948 --> 05:01:58,080

it was all rounded on the sides

7916

05:02:04,150 --> 05:02:00,958

and the back and in the back in a

7917

05:02:05,030 --> 05:02:04,160

recessed section there were

7918

05:02:06,390 --> 05:02:05,040

two

7919

05:02:08,070 --> 05:02:06,400

like circle

7920

05:02:10,150 --> 05:02:08,080

nozzles on each side

7921

05:02:11,110 --> 05:02:10,160

and a

7922

05:02:13,590 --> 05:02:11,120

longer

7923

05:02:17,030 --> 05:02:13,600

uh elongated oval in the center but it

7924

05:02:20,788 --> 05:02:17,040

was like recessed inside of the

7925

05:02:22,948 --> 05:02:20,798

that flat that edge of the triangle

7926

05:02:24,150 --> 05:02:22,958

and i looked at my brother and i was

7927

05:02:26,310 --> 05:02:24,160

like

7928

05:02:29,030 --> 05:02:26,320

what's that at the time i was really

7929

05:02:30,390 --> 05:02:29,040

interested in you know our modern jets

7930

05:02:32,868 --> 05:02:30,400

and uh

7931

05:02:35,030 --> 05:02:32,878

mostly world war ii aircraft

7932

05:02:37,830 --> 05:02:35,040

and i was like i've i've never seen

7933

05:02:39,030 --> 05:02:37,840

anything like that and uh that weekend

7934

05:02:40,868 --> 05:02:39,040

we were supposed to go to our

7935

05:02:43,830 --> 05:02:40,878

grandparents house

7936

05:02:46,150 --> 05:02:43,840

and um we did

7937

05:02:48,868 --> 05:02:46,160

and i we talked to my my step

7938

05:02:50,390 --> 05:02:48,878

grandfather about it and we spent two

7939

05:02:51,990 --> 05:02:50,400

hours on the internet trying to find

7940

05:02:53,510 --> 05:02:52,000

something that matched our description

7941

05:02:55,830 --> 05:02:53,520

and

7942

05:02:56,868 --> 05:02:55,840

we never found it

7943

05:02:59,830 --> 05:02:56,878

and

7944

05:03:01,670 --> 05:02:59,840

shortly after that i started having

7945

05:03:03,110 --> 05:03:01,680

bouts of

7946

05:03:05,350 --> 05:03:03,120

um

7947

05:03:06,830 --> 05:03:05,360

sleep paralysis i would wake up in the

7948

05:03:10,150 --> 05:03:06,840

middle of the night

7949

05:03:12,708 --> 05:03:10,160

and i would be frozen

7950

05:03:14,230 --> 05:03:12,718

and i couldn't move my fingers or my

7951

05:03:16,390 --> 05:03:14,240

toes

7952

05:03:18,150 --> 05:03:16,400

and i couldn't scream

7953

05:03:20,070 --> 05:03:18,160

and

7954

05:03:21,510 --> 05:03:20,080

it was

7955

05:03:24,070 --> 05:03:21,520

really hard

7956

05:03:26,390 --> 05:03:24,080

and i didn't know what to do about it

7957

05:03:29,110 --> 05:03:26,400

um i continued having

7958

05:03:31,590 --> 05:03:29,120

the sleep paralysis for years after that

7959

05:03:34,230 --> 05:03:31,600

and i eventually just

7960

05:03:37,270 --> 05:03:34,240

figured out that i had to relax and

7961

05:03:38,390 --> 05:03:37,280

breathe and close my eyes and focus on

7962

05:03:39,910 --> 05:03:38,400

moving

7963

05:03:45,190 --> 05:03:39,920

things that help

7964

05:03:49,350 --> 05:03:46,948

shortly after

7965

05:03:52,550 --> 05:03:49,360

the first incident i was getting off the

7966

05:03:53,910 --> 05:03:52,560

bus with my friend nick

7967

05:03:55,750 --> 05:03:53,920

and

7968

05:03:59,110 --> 05:03:55,760

as we got off the bus we saw these two

7969

05:04:01,750 --> 05:03:59,120

jets chase something that was smoldering

7970

05:04:04,230 --> 05:04:01,760

in the air and we asked our

7971

05:04:06,470 --> 05:04:04,240

reading teacher the next day who was a

7972

05:04:07,670 --> 05:04:06,480

air force reservist

7973

05:04:09,350 --> 05:04:07,680

and she said that she didn't know

7974

05:04:11,670 --> 05:04:09,360

anything about it she'd ask and we of

7975

05:04:12,948 --> 05:04:11,680

course never heard anything

7976

05:04:14,230 --> 05:04:12,958

but

7977

05:04:16,628 --> 05:04:14,240

um

7978

05:04:19,590 --> 05:04:16,638

after that

7979

05:04:23,030 --> 05:04:19,600

i started having real

7980

05:04:25,270 --> 05:04:23,040

vivid uh lucid dreams and uh that's

7981

05:04:28,628 --> 05:04:25,280

something i still have to this day i i

7982

05:04:30,788 --> 05:04:28,638

don't until recently i didn't correlate

7983

05:04:32,628 --> 05:04:30,798

these incidents

7984

05:04:35,590 --> 05:04:32,638

and put them together

7985

05:04:36,708 --> 05:04:35,600

but it seems that it's something that

7986

05:04:38,390 --> 05:04:36,718

happens

7987

05:04:39,270 --> 05:04:38,400

to people who witness

7988

05:04:41,510 --> 05:04:39,280

the

7989

05:04:43,110 --> 05:04:41,520

dark triangles and

7990

05:04:45,460 --> 05:04:43,120

yeah that's

7991

05:04:48,470 --> 05:04:45,470

that's what happened to me

7992

05:04:51,430 --> 05:04:48,480

[Music]

7993

05:04:55,190 --> 05:04:51,440

hi my name is jake um

7994

05:04:56,868 --> 05:04:55,200

on the 9th of september 2020

7995

05:04:59,110 --> 05:04:56,878

which was a sunday

7996

05:05:02,948 --> 05:04:59,120

my best friend and i who is here with me

7997

05:05:05,430 --> 05:05:02,958

hi my name is bruce um saw a boomerang

7998

05:05:08,470 --> 05:05:05,440

shaped craft

7999

05:05:10,390 --> 05:05:08,480

ufo uap whatever you want to call it fly

8000

05:05:13,510 --> 05:05:10,400

over our house

8001

05:05:15,510 --> 05:05:13,520

in the middle of downtown plant city

8002

05:05:17,910 --> 05:05:15,520

if you don't know where that is

8003

05:05:20,470 --> 05:05:17,920

that is uh

8004

05:05:22,310 --> 05:05:20,480

oh it's um it's a small town east of

8005

05:05:26,070 --> 05:05:22,320

tampa but west of lakeland yeah there

8006

05:05:28,948 --> 05:05:26,080

you go east of tampa west of lakeland um

8007

05:05:30,948 --> 05:05:28,958

it was downtown um we live in what's

8008

05:05:33,350 --> 05:05:30,958

called the historic district

8009

05:05:34,868 --> 05:05:33,360

probably a three three or four minute

8010

05:05:36,150 --> 05:05:34,878

walk from what's considered downtown

8011

05:05:37,830 --> 05:05:36,160

plant city

8012

05:05:40,310 --> 05:05:37,840

and um

8013

05:05:42,948 --> 05:05:40,320

i just got off work that night i had uh

8014

05:05:45,030 --> 05:05:42,958

picked up bruce and we went down to

8015

05:05:48,708 --> 05:05:45,040

wendy's to get

8016

05:05:50,550 --> 05:05:48,718

some food um we came back

8017

05:05:52,868 --> 05:05:50,560

sat in my car for a little bit and we

8018

05:05:55,750 --> 05:05:52,878

started listening to an episode of

8019

05:05:59,670 --> 05:05:55,760

the podcast it was episode

8020

05:06:02,070 --> 05:05:59,680

volume four of eyewitness accounts um

8021

05:06:04,550 --> 05:06:02,080

that one's the one with the dude whose

8022

05:06:05,830 --> 05:06:04,560

wife goes outside while she's smoking

8023

05:06:07,830 --> 05:06:05,840

and uh

8024

05:06:10,470 --> 05:06:07,840

sees the craft fly over his house and

8025

05:06:12,470 --> 05:06:10,480

he's the sheriff deputy and

8026

05:06:14,868 --> 05:06:12,480

um

8027

05:06:17,590 --> 05:06:14,878

and uh we finished up the episode

8028

05:06:19,750 --> 05:06:17,600

uh on that story specifically

8029

05:06:21,510 --> 05:06:19,760

and you know

8030

05:06:24,150 --> 05:06:21,520

getting the stuff out of my car getting

8031

05:06:25,910 --> 05:06:24,160

my phone put my phone in my pocket um

8032

05:06:28,310 --> 05:06:25,920

opened the door

8033

05:06:29,910 --> 05:06:28,320

took two or three steps and i'm standing

8034

05:06:31,910 --> 05:06:29,920

behind

8035

05:06:33,510 --> 05:06:31,920

bruce's car which

8036

05:06:36,390 --> 05:06:33,520

we didn't take

8037

05:06:37,830 --> 05:06:36,400

and i just happened to look up and when

8038

05:06:39,670 --> 05:06:37,840

i look up

8039

05:06:42,470 --> 05:06:39,680

i see um

8040

05:06:44,550 --> 05:06:42,480

a boomerang-shaped craft like

8041

05:06:47,670 --> 05:06:44,560

exactly a boomerang

8042

05:06:50,788 --> 05:06:47,680

the exact same shape to my uh to me

8043

05:06:54,310 --> 05:06:50,798

it was uh black and white

8044

05:06:57,510 --> 05:06:54,320

it was almost completely black

8045

05:06:59,190 --> 05:06:57,520

except on the border of the craft

8046

05:07:00,070 --> 05:06:59,200

there was

8047

05:07:02,550 --> 05:07:00,080

about

8048

05:07:03,990 --> 05:07:02,560

i don't know a thick

8049

05:07:07,270 --> 05:07:04,000

line of white

8050

05:07:09,510 --> 05:07:07,280

and on the white line were orbs that

8051
05:07:10,788 --> 05:07:09,520
surrounded the entire craft on the

8052
05:07:13,990 --> 05:07:10,798
outside

8053
05:07:15,110 --> 05:07:14,000
but the inside of the craft was black

8054
05:07:17,350 --> 05:07:15,120
and um

8055
05:07:18,550 --> 05:07:17,360
i watched it and it was going slow i

8056
05:07:21,190 --> 05:07:18,560
mean

8057
05:07:23,670 --> 05:07:21,200
you know 20 30 miles an hour and it was

8058
05:07:27,670 --> 05:07:23,680
so low and quiet it was

8059
05:07:29,910 --> 05:07:27,680
not even 20 you know 200 feet above us

8060
05:07:31,910 --> 05:07:29,920
and you know i watch it for about three

8061
05:07:34,070 --> 05:07:31,920
seconds before i

8062
05:07:36,550 --> 05:07:34,080
get the sense in me to turn around and

8063
05:07:37,750 --> 05:07:36,560

slap bruce and i turn around and hit him

8064

05:07:39,910 --> 05:07:37,760

on the shoulder and say look at this

8065

05:07:41,910 --> 05:07:39,920

thing holy

8066

05:07:42,788 --> 05:07:41,920

and he turns around looks up and sees it

8067

05:07:45,670 --> 05:07:42,798

and

8068

05:07:48,788 --> 05:07:45,680

you know bruce you wanna

8069

05:07:50,708 --> 05:07:48,798

it took a moment to realize what exactly

8070

05:07:52,390 --> 05:07:50,718

i was looking at because of the fact

8071

05:07:53,750 --> 05:07:52,400

that it takes you a moment to realize

8072

05:07:55,830 --> 05:07:53,760

that you're looking at something you've

8073

05:07:56,628 --> 05:07:55,840

never seen before

8074

05:07:59,430 --> 05:07:56,638

but

8075

05:08:02,708 --> 05:07:59,440

overall it looked exactly as jake as

8076

05:08:04,628 --> 05:08:02,718

jake described it but i would say that

8077

05:08:06,310 --> 05:08:04,638

it gave me the impression of being

8078

05:08:08,868 --> 05:08:06,320

something meant for

8079

05:08:10,550 --> 05:08:08,878

reconnaissance if anything

8080

05:08:12,310 --> 05:08:10,560

that's what it seemed like to me it

8081

05:08:14,830 --> 05:08:12,320

seemed like it was

8082

05:08:18,070 --> 05:08:14,840

observing what it flew over

8083

05:08:20,868 --> 05:08:18,080

um so yeah uh

8084

05:08:23,510 --> 05:08:20,878

and so we watched it and um

8085

05:08:25,990 --> 05:08:23,520

we just kind of sat there and watched it

8086

05:08:27,270 --> 05:08:26,000

for another few seconds fly behind a

8087

05:08:30,390 --> 05:08:27,280

tree

8088

05:08:32,230 --> 05:08:30,400

uh that's in a neighbor's yard behind

8089

05:08:35,670 --> 05:08:32,240

our house

8090

05:08:38,948 --> 05:08:35,680

and uh we stood there for a few seconds

8091

05:08:41,270 --> 05:08:38,958

afterward kind of freaking out because

8092

05:08:43,030 --> 05:08:41,280

i've been into the ufo phenomenon for

8093

05:08:45,990 --> 05:08:43,040

most my life so

8094

05:08:47,590 --> 05:08:46,000

seeing something like this

8095

05:08:50,230 --> 05:08:47,600

just

8096

05:08:51,910 --> 05:08:50,240

fly over your house in the middle of the

8097

05:08:56,070 --> 05:08:51,920

night

8098

05:08:57,670 --> 05:08:56,080

it just kind of gets you going and uh i

8099

05:08:59,670 --> 05:08:57,680

freaked out for

8100

05:09:01,190 --> 05:08:59,680

a little bit and bruce is trying to calm

8101

05:09:02,390 --> 05:09:01,200

me down and i finally get my sense

8102

05:09:05,590 --> 05:09:02,400

together and

8103

05:09:08,550 --> 05:09:05,600

you know it was going kind of south east

8104

05:09:10,390 --> 05:09:08,560

south direction and um

8105

05:09:12,868 --> 05:09:10,400

i tell bruce to hop in my car because i

8106

05:09:15,190 --> 05:09:12,878

want to see if i can go see this thing

8107

05:09:17,670 --> 05:09:15,200

again as it's flying so

8108

05:09:19,750 --> 05:09:17,680

you know i know that

8109

05:09:22,070 --> 05:09:19,760

south of where we're facing is highway

8110

05:09:23,190 --> 05:09:22,080

39 which leads out into an area called

8111

05:09:24,470 --> 05:09:23,200

lithia

8112

05:09:27,030 --> 05:09:24,480

which is where

8113

05:09:28,868 --> 05:09:27,040

my dad's family is from and

8114

05:09:30,470 --> 05:09:28,878

my dad has had his own share of

8115

05:09:33,030 --> 05:09:30,480

experiences you know we don't really

8116

05:09:34,948 --> 05:09:33,040

talk about him much but uh

8117

05:09:37,270 --> 05:09:34,958

he's had his share

8118

05:09:39,510 --> 05:09:37,280

and you know i'm not saying these this

8119

05:09:40,868 --> 05:09:39,520

craft and his experiences are related at

8120

05:09:43,350 --> 05:09:40,878

all but

8121

05:09:44,948 --> 05:09:43,360

the way that this craft was flying was

8122

05:09:45,750 --> 05:09:44,958

the direction

8123

05:09:48,310 --> 05:09:45,760

of

8124

05:09:49,590 --> 05:09:48,320

almost exactly where i believe

8125

05:09:50,948 --> 05:09:49,600

that area

8126

05:09:52,788 --> 05:09:50,958

is

8127

05:09:54,470 --> 05:09:52,798

so i got on my car and we tried looking

8128

05:09:57,190 --> 05:09:54,480

for it again but we just couldn't find

8129

05:10:01,510 --> 05:09:57,200

it and we finally drove for about

8130

05:10:03,350 --> 05:10:01,520

35 45 minutes on to highway 39

8131

05:10:05,510 --> 05:10:03,360

and we didn't see nothing and we kind of

8132

05:10:06,470 --> 05:10:05,520

just turned around and went back home

8133

05:10:08,788 --> 05:10:06,480

um

8134

05:10:12,628 --> 05:10:08,798

went to bed like normal

8135

05:10:15,910 --> 05:10:12,638

nothing else really happened uh we told

8136

05:10:17,150 --> 05:10:15,920

my parents told my dad he was

8137

05:10:18,628 --> 05:10:17,160

intrigued

8138

05:10:20,390 --> 05:10:18,638

[Music]

8139

05:10:22,070 --> 05:10:20,400

told my girlfriend

8140

05:10:25,590 --> 05:10:22,080

and that's about it that's all that came

8141

05:10:27,430 --> 05:10:25,600

of it um in my opinion you know

8142

05:10:29,350 --> 05:10:27,440

there's a few air force bases around

8143

05:10:33,030 --> 05:10:29,360

here uh mcdill is one of the biggest

8144

05:10:35,510 --> 05:10:33,040

ones right mcdo's the air force yeah um

8145

05:10:36,390 --> 05:10:35,520

mcdill's not too far it's over in tampa

8146

05:10:38,070 --> 05:10:36,400

so

8147

05:10:40,470 --> 05:10:38,080

it would make sense that this is

8148

05:10:43,430 --> 05:10:40,480

actually you know maybe just kind of a

8149

05:10:45,990 --> 05:10:43,440

secret military craft or something

8150

05:10:48,070 --> 05:10:46,000

but even if it is like

8151

05:10:50,948 --> 05:10:48,080

we get a why come over

8152

05:10:52,550 --> 05:10:50,958

downtown plant city florida

8153

05:10:54,628 --> 05:10:52,560

just

8154

05:10:55,430 --> 05:10:54,638

you know where god and everybody can see

8155

05:10:57,830 --> 05:10:55,440

i mean

8156

05:10:58,628 --> 05:10:57,840

it's not an unpopulated area where we're

8157

05:11:00,310 --> 05:10:58,638

at

8158

05:11:03,670 --> 05:11:00,320

i don't know how i

8159

05:11:05,670 --> 05:11:03,680

you know reiterate this enough but

8160

05:11:07,510 --> 05:11:05,680

it's so mind-boggling that

8161

05:11:10,150 --> 05:11:07,520

a military craft

8162

05:11:11,350 --> 05:11:10,160

that if this was one this secret would

8163

05:11:13,750 --> 05:11:11,360

just

8164

05:11:15,110 --> 05:11:13,760

slowly quietly

8165

05:11:17,510 --> 05:11:15,120

make its way

8166

05:11:19,830 --> 05:11:17,520

over some houses for fun

8167

05:11:20,628 --> 05:11:19,840

yeah bruce you want to add anything

8168

05:11:24,490 --> 05:11:20,638

um

8169

05:11:44,740 --> 05:11:24,500

i don't have much to add no all right

8170

05:11:46,650 --> 05:11:44,750

[Music]

8171

05:12:08,310 --> 05:11:46,660

[Applause]

8172

05:12:10,230 --> 05:12:08,320

[Music]

8173

05:12:12,310 --> 05:12:10,240

somewhere in the skies is produced by

8174

05:12:14,150 --> 05:12:12,320

third kind productions in association